

Liturgia

jeb:

Slatwas-Dseefmas

un

Luhgschanas, Peesaukschanas

un

Aisluhgschanas.



Telgawâ,

Pee Zahna Wr. Steffenhagen un Dehla.

Dabbujams Nihgâ pee Deubner

pee Dohmes-bafnizas.

1847.

Der Wiederabdruck dieser neuen Auflage der Liturgias
nebst den angehängten: Simts qarrigas Dseesminas, wird
gesattet, mit der Anweisung, wenn der Druck geschehen,
die geschätzliche Anzahl von Exemplaren hierher einzuliefern.

Riga,
den 20. November 1846.

E. E. Napieršky,
Censor.

Dass hierin nichts gegen die Grundsähe der Augsburgi-
schen Confession enthalten ist, wird besmittlest attesirt.

Riga Schloß, den 8ten November 1839.

Im Namen und von wegen des Livländischen
Evangelisch-lutherischen Provinzial-
Consistoriums.

(Nr. 2068.)

Vice-Präsident N. v. Klot.
Secrétaire Fliedner.

L i t u r g i a s

jeb:

Glaivas-Dseesmas

un

Luhgschanas, Peefaukschanas

un

Aissluhgschanas.

Lai tas wahrds Kristus juhsu starpā baggatigi miht,
eelsch wissas gudribas, mahgidami un pastubbina=dam
sew paschus ar dseesmahm un pateizibas=dsees=mahm,
dseedadami tam Rungam mihligi juhsu fir=dis! — Un lai noteel luhgschanas, peefaulschanas,
aisluhgschanas un pateikschanas par wisseem zilwe=keem,
par Kehniaem un wisseem, tas augstli irr! —
Un esheet pastahwigi luhgschanas! — Un wiss notal,
lo juhs Deewu peeluhgdam iuhdseet, tizzat, ta juhs
dabbuseet, tas tas jums notiks!

Kol. 3, 16. — 1 Tim. 2, 1. 2. — Neem. 12, 12. —

Mark. 11, 24.

Preefschrunnaſchana.

Palcezeet eekſch Mannim, un Es
eekſch jums! Schee wahrbi muhsu pahr
wiffeem augſti teizama Runga Jesus
Kristus irr lohti dahrgi un peenemmigi
wiffeem teem, kas Winnu irr atſinnuschi
par to muhschigu weenpeedſimmuſchu Dee-
wa-Dehlu, un par muhsu weenigu Pesti-
taju, Grehkudeldetaju un Salihdsinata-
ju, — kas tadeht eekſch Winnu tiß,
Winnu ſirſnigi mihlo, un peetizzigi Win-
nam peekerraahs. Tee gan vſilli ſawā ſirdi
ſcho pateesibu juht un pahrbaud, fa mehs
bes Jesu neneeka ne warram darriht, it-
tin fa tas wihnakohka sars ne warr no
ſewim auglus nest, ja tas ne paleek eekſch
wihnakohka.

Weenigi

Weenigi eeksch ta mihliga Dehla
 Deewam tam Tehwam patihkami effam,
 jo zits nekas muhs preeksch Deewa azzim
 schelhsti no wisseem grehkeem, neka tas
 assins ta nenoseedsga un ne-apgahnita
 Deewa-Zehra, un mehs tohpam taisnoti
 bes nopolna, no Deewa schehlastibas, zaure
 to atpirkschanu, kas zaure Kristu Jesu irr
 notikusi, eeksch ka paslehpitas irr wissas
 mantas tahs gudribas un tahs sinnascha-
 nas, jo Winsch mums no Deewa irr
 tappis gudriba un taisniba un svehtudar-
 rischana un pestischana, un eeksch Winna
 mahjo wissa pilniba tahs Deewibas itt
 ihpaschi.

Tapeh; muhsu wissleelsaka gahdascha-
 na irr schi, ka mehs zaure rizzibu eeksch
 Jesu Kristu eesaknoti tohpam, eeksch
 Winna paleekam, un sirdi mannam, ka
 Winsch eeksch mums paleek. Irr tas,
 tad mums irr gann, un muhsu gahjums

irr us to weenigu taifnu zellu; jo ikkatr̄s,
 kas eeksch Jesu paleek, un Jesus eeksch
 ta, tas pats ness dauds auglus, un pee
 wiffas truhzibas ne grehko tihsci, bet ar
 preeku tur̄ ta Kunga bauflus, kahrodams
 ikdeenas jo wairak weens gars ar Jesu
 tapt, un arri sawu paschu traiku glab-
 baht eeksch siwehtischanas no gohdibas, kā
 weenu dsihwokli ta siwehta Garra. Tahds
 tad kā mahjo eeksch tahs schehlastibas ta
 Kunga Jesus Kristus, eeksch tahs mihi-
 lestibas Deewa ta Tehwa, un eeksch tahs
 sadraudsechanas ta siwehta Garra, nes-
 dams sawā sirdi to zerribu tahs muhschi-
 gas dsihwoschanas.

Rad nu mehs, mihi brahli un mihi-
 las mahfas, eeksch Jesu rā paleekam, un
 Winsch eeksch mums, tad arri ta Kunga
 preeks eeksch mums paleek; un schis
 preeks muhs mohdina, skubbing un ee-
 stiprina, Deewu teilt un pajest ar flas-
 was.

was=dseefmahm, un Winnam ar pee-
luhgshanu pateift par wiffahm dahwa-
nahm, kas mum̄s eeksfchigi un ahrigi no
Winna schehlastibas atnahf; arri par wif-
fahm tāhm svehtibahm, kuras wehl gai-
dam, jaw scheitan, un wisswairak muhschibā.

Pats muhsu laipnigs Pestitais fakka:
„Ja juhs eelsch Mannim paleekat, un
Manni wahrdi eelsch jums paleek, tad
juhs Iuhgfeet, ko gribbedami, un tas
jums notiks.“ Schi schehliga sohlschana
muhs nabbagus un wahjus eedrohschina,
wissus truhkumus un wissas behdas muhs-
su Schehlotajam suhdseht, un paligu un
wissadu labbu no Winna isluhgtees.
Schahs Iuhgschanas un peefaukscha-
nas wisseem tizzigeem irr fohti waijad-
sigas, un lab tam, kas eelsch tāhm irr
peetizzigs un pastahwigs lihds gallam! —
Bet neween us mum̄s pascheem doh-
majam: Ja mehs paleekam eelsch Jesus
mih-

mihlestibas, tad arri weens ohtru mihlejam pateesibā, un ta. flahschana muhsu beedru un tuwaku gussi tutwu klahrt pee muhsu sirdim; schi mihlestiba muhs vseenn, us winneem un wisseem zilwekeem preefsch Deewa dohmaht, un winnu waijadsibas muhsu lihdszeetigam Rungam preefscha lift. Us tahdu wihsi pee mum's noteek neween luhgschana un peesaufschana, bet arridsan sirsniga aisluhgschana.

Gann irr teess, ka wissas muhsu vseefmas un luhgschanas schinni pasaule ne irr pilnigas, bet gauschi truhzigas; to mehr, — kad no wissas sirds vseedam, un taisnā tizzibā lihdsam, — us to drohschi palaistees drihkstam, ka tas swehtais Gars muhsu wahjibahm par paligu nahk, un pats muhs aissstahw ar ne-isrunnajamahm nopuschanaahm.

Semmigi manna sirds zerre, ka zaurscho schehlastibu ta mihta swehta Garra
arri

arri schahs slawas-dseefmas un suhgscha-
nas muhsu lehnprahigam Deewam buhs
patihkamas, kurras, jebchu pehz meefas
tahlumā no jums dsihwodams, no mih-
lestibas preefsch jums fataisijis esmu.

Tur klaht es jums wehl simts ih-
fas dseefminas esinu li;is, kur ta nab-
baga sirds arridsan warr gannitees, un
eepreezinaſchanu baudiht.

J. J. Loskiel.

Nisly,
13tā November-Deenā,
1797.

E d a l l i s c h a n a.

	Lapp.
I. Slawas-dseefmas tai swehtai Triadibai par gohdu	1-11.
II. Slawas-dseefmas Deewam tam Lehwam par gohdu	12-18.
III. Slawas-dseefmas Deewam tam Dehlam par gohdu	19-30.
IV. Slawas-dseefmas Deewam tam swehtam Garram par gohdu	31-38.
V. Pateizibas - dseefmas, Kristus zeefchanai un mirfchanai par flawu	39-57.
VI. Leeldeenas-swehtkös	58-73.
VII. Kristus Debbes - braufchanas deenä	74-80.
VIII. Dseefma par teem Engeleem	81-83.
IX. Luhg-	

IX.	Luhgschanas, peefaukschanas un aisluhgschanas	84-113.
X.	Dseesmas no tahs draudses. to pünligu Taifnu	114-120.
	Draudses Kahrtu dseesmas un luhg- schanas	121-172.

B. Brahl.

L. Liturgus.

M. Mahfas.

W. Wissi.



I.

Glawas-Dseefmas tai swehtai Triadibai par gohdu.

I

Meld. Deewā Rungā, mehs flamejam.

2.

Sa swehta, zeeniga,
Augsta Trihsweeniba
Gelsch Jesu Kristu parahdahs.
Lai wissa draudse preezajahs,
Un zelds Eriht ar teikschchanu,
Un semmigu peeluhgschanu!

Meld. Man swehti Kristus dwehfsele.

3.

Preeksh **Tehwa**, kā mafš pihschlitis.
Ko Kristus — preeksh mumš nomirris —
Ar teesu few faderrejs irr, (Os. 2, 19.20.)
Kam Tehwā to dsihwibu peeschkire.

Preeksh **Dehla** tā, kā dallina
Lahs bruhtes, kura taifnibā
Ar Winnu tohp saweenota,
No pascha Tehwa meeleta.

Preeksh **Garrā**, kā mafš behrninsch darr,
Kas pats palihdsetees ne warr,
Un labprahrt peenemm swehtibas,
Kas nahē no Kristus pilnibas.

Meld. Deewō Kungs mehs flawejam.

L. Pazellees, draudse, preezigi!

Leiz muhsfu Kungu zeenigi!

W. Slawefim to Trihsweenigu,

Kas mums zaur Deewa Tehriau

Sar' mihestibu rahdija,

Un laimigus muhs darrija!

Gallā pee Winaa aiseefim,

Un wiina waigu redsefim, Amen!

2

Meld. Tu galwina tahs draudsites.

W. Wiſſ-fwehtaka Triadiba,

Eſſ angſti teikta muhschibā!

Kungs, Radditais tahs raddibas,

Un awohts wiſſas dſihwibas!

Tu effi, un Tu buhſi, tahds Tu bij.

Mehs Teri peeluhdsam gohdbihjigi.

Meld. Jesus, kas dohd preeku. vēhd. reis.

L. Augstaſais un Mihtakais,

Uſluhko ar libdszeetibu

Muhsu nevehrtibu!

W. Deewō, muhsu Pestitaja Tehwō,

Un muhsu mihtais Tehwō, jo mehs

Eckſch Gesu effam fwehtigi,

Un tawi mihti behrnini!

Peenemm jel allasch muhsu luhgschanas,

Pasemmoschanas un peefaukschanas!

L. Abba, Deewō! Apschehlojees

Wahr mums, taweem nabbadsineem!

Ta, Tehwō, pat mums wiffeem!

- m.** Al Deewa-Tehrs, kas nokauts bij!
 Lew peederr wissi zilweki.
 Tu, kas pasaules grehkus neff,
 To tizzigu patwehrums eff.
 Mehs garrā tawas Fahjas apkampjam,
 Lihds tawu staistu waigu eestattam.
- L.** Mihledams un zerredams
 Law mafs pulzinsch Lew peelauschahs,
 Un us Lew palaujahs.
- m.** Deewōs swehtais Gars! Lew flavejam,
 Un tawu darbu pazellam,
 Zaur ko mehs tappam tizzigi,
 Un Debbes-Tehwa behrnini.
 Usturri mumis scho taifnu tizzibu,
 Un aisdenn jel no mumis to wiltibu!
- L.** Laipnigs Gars, lai ikweens sars
 Paleek eeksch ta wiwna-fohka!
 Augli lai Lew gohda!
- m.** Mehs wissi fakkam: Amen, ja!
- B.** Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
- m.** Deewōs, tas Trihsweenigs, mumis irr klaht.
- B.** Kas muhs nu drikst pasuddinah?
- m.** Mehs appaksch Deewa spahrneem flehpfi-mees.
- m.** Svehts, svehts, svehts irr tas Kungs,
 tas schehligs Deewōs!
- Meld. Osseid Debbes-draudsiba. pehd. reis.
- L.** Kaut wissi eeksch To tizzetu,
 Un firsnigi To mihletu!
- B.** Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
- m.** Amen, Allelujah!

3.

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs ispesti.

- L. Jesus Kristus tew irr klahrt,
Draudse, peeluhds pihfchłos!
- M. Wirsch, kas proht muhs preezinaht,
Muhs no jauna mihłohs.
- B. Wirsch muhs salihdsinaja,
Muhsu grehkus nesdams,
- M. Wissu preefch mums darrija,
Tehwam muhs peerwesdams.
- B. Tadeht winna ihpaschums
Efham labbis prahpis.
- M. Preeks! Preeks, kad Wirsch garrā mums
Rahda sawas wahtis!

Meld. Jesus zeete flusſu.

- L. Wissi lai fauz: Amen,
Un Winnau lawe!
- M. Atkahpees wiss, kas eekfch ta muhs lawe!
Wirsch irr tas Kungs.
- B. Swehts irr tas Trihsweenigs!
- L. Ta dseed tee Engli.
- M. Lai ta arr dseed wissi isredseti,
Un Deewu teiz:

Meld. Gahs manna firds ar steigfchan'.

- M. To Tehwu, kas muhs mihlo.
Kad firds eekfch Jesu dsihwo,
Kà dahr sneeks pee mums strahda, (Jahn 15.)
Kà tehws preefch behrneem gahda!
To Dehlu, kas no tihras
Un karstas mihestibas

Mums

Mums pelnija to labbu,
Ko tizzigi nu dabbu!
To Gætru, kas muhs mahza,
To tizzibu mums dahwa,
Un stubbina us labbeam
Sam patihkameem darbeam!

Meld. Taisees manna firds.

- B.** Gohds un spehks un pateikschana,
m. Walstiba un peeluhgchana
B. Peederr Deewam wiffas weetas.
m. Lai winsch walda wiffas leetas!

Meld. Jesus zeete klußu.

- B.** Tizzibâ pee Winna palifsim wissi,
m. Kas effam-tizzigi ispestiti.
m. Lai lai irr ta!

Meld. Ut tas irr weens mihligs. pehd. reis.

- L.** Mihtais Kungs, irr Lew schi dseedaschana
Peenemmiga un it patihkama,
Salki tad jel Pats us mums:
Behrenini, meers irr ar jumis!

Meld. Taisees manna firds.

- m.** Amen! Mehs to firdi juhtam,
Ka Winsch darra, ko mehs luhdsam.
Deewa meers paleek pee wisseem
Apschehloteem peetizzigeem.

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudhiba.

- L.** Kaut ikweens wahrds To gohdatu!
m. Kaut katra dwascha dseedatu:
m. Las Kungs irr mihlejams,
B. Un flawejams,
m. Un augsti pazekjams!

Meld. Es pee Jesu turre schohs.

- L.** Mihla draudse, preezajees!
 Pazek tuwu Schehlotaju!
 Wunsch irr juhtams, Pats taws Deewos.
 Mihlo tuwu mihtotaju!
 Tas trihsweenigs Deewos irr Elaht:
 Laifees, Winnu fweizinaht!

Meld. At Jerusaleme, mohdees.

- D.** Augsti teiksim pasemmibâ
 To Tehwu, kuxxa mihlestiba
 Mum's dewe muhsu palihgu!
 Augsti flawesim to Dehlu,
 To muhsu dehl nokautu Zehru,
 Kas atnefs mum's to dsihwibu!
 Augsti pazelsim arr
 To Garru, kas muhs warr
 Swehtus darriht!
 Allelujah!
 Allelujah!
 Lai wissur kann: Allelujah!

- B.** Garrâ un pateesibâ
 Peeluhgim to mihlu Tehwu! (Jahn. 4, 23)
M. Abba fauksim behrnibâ!
 Dsihwofim zaute winna spehku!
B. Tehwa prahtu darrifim,
M. Un kâ behrni klausifim!
B. Schehligs Tehws, zik sohti leelas
 Irr tawas dohmas, un tahs leetas,
 Ko Tu pee mum's padarriji!

- M.** Tu zaur Jesu, tawu Gehru,
Mums tawas mihestibas mehru
Wiss-slaideraki parahdiji.
- M.** Kaut wiffas firdis nu
Tew taisni mihletu!
Abba, Lehtit!
Wiss-spehzig's Deewos!
Tew dohdamees,
Un it no firds uppuramees. (Meem. 3, 15.)
- B.** Jesus Kristus gohdahts tohp
No dauds tuhlestohfsch-tuhlestohfsch engleem,
- M.** Un ta draudse, ko Winsch kohp,
Preefsch La nolohkahs eelsch pihschleem,
- B.** Winna nahwi fluddina,
- M.** Un Tam falpo fluffibâ.
- B.** Tawa draudse Tew turr zeenâ,
Jo winna smell ikkattrâ deenâ,
Ak Kungs, no tawas pilnibas.
- M.** Zik firds-fitteenus wehl mannam,
Zik daudsreif Tew, tam labbam gannam,
Preekerfimees eelsch tizzibas.
- M.** Nahz, preeku-gars, mums flaht!
Palihds mums gohdinahrt
Kristus mohkas!
- B.** Dseed jaukaki!
- M.** Wehl augstaki!
- M.** Tam, kas preefsch mums nonahwehts bij!
- B.** Swehtam Garram atridsan,
Kas tik laipnigs irr, pateiksim!
- M.** Winna darbus, kureus gann
Romannam, atsiht ne beigsim.

- B.** Wunsch to firdi Kluffina,
M. Un us labbu stubbina.
- B.** Swehtais Gars! tu wissu darri,
Pee Jesu waddi, un muhs arri
Tur usturri zaur tizzibu,
- M.** Stahstdams bes apnikschanas,
Ka mums ar staideras saprafchanas
Buhs baudiht preezas-mahzibu, (Ap. Darb.)
- B.** Un ka mums staigaht buhs, 16, 14.)
- M.** Lihds gars pee Jesu Kluhls.
- M.** Dohd' jo prohjam,
Ka muhsu prahcts
Dohp stiprinahcts,
Un Kristus prahtam lihdsinaahcts! (Wihl. 2, 5.)

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

- L.** Tas weenigs un trihsweenigs Deewos
Eelfch Jesu pahr mums preezafees.
- B.** Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
- M.** Amen, Allelujah!

5.

Meld. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateikschans.

- D.** Lai flawehts irr tas augstaas Deewos,
- M.** Tas Lehwos tahs schehlastibas,
- B.** Eelfch kurrea warram preezatees,
- M.** Tas Deewos tahs mihlestibas,
- B.** Kas darra leelus brihnumus,
- M.** Atweeglo muhsu truhkumus,
- M.** Un aissnemm wissas behdas!

Lai

- B.** Lai Winnau teiz tee engeli,
Un kas tut augschâ dsihwo!
- M.** Lai Winnau pazelt ziltwei,
Kas tizz un Winnau mihlo!
- M.** Wunsch irr tas Kungs, kas wissu dart, *)
Un mums palihdseht gribb, un wart.
- L.** Kas winna darbus kawehs? *) Es. 44, 24.
- M.** Trihsweenigs Deewos! Kurfch zilweks
proht,
Gann zeenigi Lew zeeniht?
Kurfch spehj Lew tahdu gohdu doht,
Un tawu wahrdu swehtiht,
Kâ peeklahtohs: — Kahds effi Tu!
Un Kahdi mehs! — Kaut gribbetu
Tas Gars aissstaht muhs wahjus! (Reem.
8, 26.)

- Meld. Gahs' manna firds ar steigshan',
L. Remm azzis affru pilnas,
B. Un firdis, prett Lew filtas
M. No mihestibas leefmahm,
Kas degg pee muhs dseefmahm!

Meld. Jesus zeete Klussu.

- M.** Gohds lai irr tam Tehwam
Wissu to behrnu,
Kas tizz eeksch Jesu, to Deewa-Zehru,
Un Abba fauz!
- Gohds lai irr tam Dehlam,
Kas zilweks tappa,
Un, preeksch mums nokauts, nogrimme
kappâ,
Muhs pestidams!

Gohds

Gehds tam fwehtam **Gatram**
 Kas mums isskaidro
 Ta Kunga prahdu, un muhs apgaifmo
Us fwehtibu!

- L.** Swehts iit tas Trihsweenigs,
D. Swehts, fwehts bes galla!
M. Kas Winnam dohdahs, tam labba datta,
D. Allelujah!

Melb. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

- L.** Lai debbes-pulki gawile!
M. Un lihds ar teem schi draudsite!
B. Amen, Allelujah! (**M.**) Allelujah!
D. Amen, Allelujah!

6.

Melb. Nahz draudse schè patt.

- L.** Nahz, nahz draudsite!
 Pasemmojees schè
 Preeksch Triadibas,
 Kas rahdahs eeksch Jesu ar schehlastibas!
M. 2. Preeksch Tehwa pihschlös,
 Kas wissu mums dohs,
 Ko faderretem
 Ta Dehla buhs mantoht. Kahds jau-
 kums buhs Teem!

3. Preeksch Jesu, kas nu
 Ar labprahribu
 Saw' bruhti apgahd,
 Un engeleem, tai kalpoht, ka bruhtgans
 usrahd.

Preeksch

4. Preefsch Garra, kam muhs
Expreezinahit buhs.
Un mahziht un west,
Lihds Deewa spehks wissus warr mahjās
aisnest.

- L. 5. Nu dwehfeles gan
To laimi jaw mann'
Kas tur muhs fagaid,
W. Kur truhkumi, bailes un behdas newaid.
B. 6. Al, preezafimees!
M. Un lihgfmofimees!
W. Faufs, leels, muhschigs buhs
Eas preeks Jesuś klehpī, kur tizzigi Klubhs!
L. 7. Kà draudse To faufs?
W. Mans mihlakais Draugs!
Mans augsts Preesteris!
Mans Salihdsinatais! Mans Bruhtgans
un wifs!
L. 8. Rungs, paleez pee mumis!
B. To tawis ihpaschums
Bes Tew ne warr buht.
M. Lai firbs allasch tawu Elahtbuhfchanu juht!
B. 9. Trihsweeniba few
Mumis dohdahs eeksch Tew.
M. Tu pestiji muhs,
W. Un muhscham tawis nopolns mumis baudi-
jams buhs.

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudfiba.

- L. Triadibai tas spehks un gohds
Eeksch Deewa Lehrina tohp dohts.
B. Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
W. Amen, Allelujah!

II.

Slawas-Dseefmas
Deewam tam Tehwam
 par gohdu.

7.

- w.** Kungs Deewos! Lew slawejam.
 Deewos Tehwos! Lew pazellam.
 Mehs effam Dehla ihpaschums.
 Lawos gars to Abba fauz eeksch mums.
- A.** Lew Kalpo wissi Kerubim
M. Lihds ar teem stipreem Serawim.
B. Peenemm no taweeem behrnineem,
m. Preeksch Lewim pihschlos lohziteem,
b. Pasemmigu pateikschchanu
M. Un firsnigu peeluhgschanu!
w. Ak swehtais Deewos, un Tehwos
 Ta Dehla, eeksch Ka mehs
 Lew pasibt mahzamees!
 Abba! Lew dahwamees.
- B.** Tas pulks to debbes-wezzaju
 Lew teiz ar gohdbihjaschanu.
- m.** Eik patt, swehts Abba Jeöwa,
 Ta draudse, preeksch Lew semmota,
 No wiffas firds Lew gohdu ness,
 So Tu ta Mihlestiba eff.
 Amen.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.
L. Eeksch Dehla tawa laipniba
 Spihd wiffur pilna staidribâ.

B. Zaur To Tu wiffu raddiji,
M. Un wiffas leetas varriji.
M. Winsch tawu wahrdu mahzekeem,
 Un zaur teem wiffeem zilwekeem,
 Kas tizz, sinnamu varrija,
 Un tawu prahstu stahstija.

Meld. Lad nahkahs mums nu, Kristu teikt.

L. Tu pafausi ne fmahdeji:
M. Bet to til fohti mihleji,
 Ka Tu us Weenpeedfimmuschu
 Uslikki muhsu gruhtumu.

M. Tu Winnu dewi Mariai,
 Tai isredsetai jumprawai
 Par dehlu, mums par brahliau,
M. Ka winsch muhs mirdams pestitu.

B. To mirruschu no mirtoneem
 Tu mohdinaji — grehzneekem
 Par muhschigu isglahbschanu,

M. Un par salihdsinashanu.

B. Zaur to Tu winna uppuri
 Ka pilnigu parahdiji.

M. Pehz Winsch, ar rohahm swehtidams,
 Usbrauze wahatis rahdidams.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

M. Pee tawas labbas rohzinas
 Winsch apsehdehs eeksch gohdibas,

B. Peeluhgts no debbes-wirsneekem,
M. Un wiffeem taiveem engeleem.

L. Kas firdi grehkus wairs ne kohp,
 Tas nu pasuddinahts ne tohp,

- W.** Un wissi, kas irr tizzigi,
Irr tawi mihi behrnini.
B. Za Dehla eenaidneekus Tu
Uswarrefi, lihds pehdigu
Par pameflu Sam noliksi. (Ebr. 1, 13.)
M. Lad Kristus waldihs pilnigi.

Meld. Man swehti Kristus dwehfsele.

- W.** Ar sawahm affnim uskahpis,
Un swehtä weetä eegahjis,
Wiaſch luhgdams muhs aissstahw pee
Lew,
M. Un muhs peelabbina pee few.
B. Lehwes, palihds taweem behrnineem,
Un darri tohs par swehtigeem!
M. Lai tee prett behdu karstumu
Pee tero atrohd patwehrumu!
B. Tu muhscham ne aismirfisi,
Ka Jesus preeksch mums mirris bij:
M. Dohd', ka mums muhsu dallina
Paleek eeksch winna nopolna!
W. Lai apkahrt mums, woi staigajam,
Woi duffamees, woi strahdajam,
Tee stipri engeli wifur
Un wissos laikos wakti turr!

Meld. Lad nahkahs mums nu, Kristu teilt.

Ikdeenas Dehla ihpafchums
Par to Lew flawe, ko Tu mums
Zaur Winnu ar labprahtibu
Sagahdiji us muhschibu.
Tu mums to swehtu Garru ar
Atsuhtiji, kas wissu darr,

Ka,

Ka, kas eeksch tizzibas paleek,
Weens gars ar Jesu Kristu teek.

(1 Kor. 6, 17.)

Meld. Deewos Kungs, mehs flawejam.

Kad sawâ laikâ Kristus Lew
Tohs rahdihs, kurrus Winsch pee few
Buhs peewilzis zaur tizzibu,

L. Lew fazzidams ar lihgsmibu:

„Reds schè irr wissi behrnini

„Kas man no Lewim dohti bij“ (Ebr. 2, 13.)

w. Lad Tu palifsi Wissu Tehws,

Tik lohti mihledams, ka mehs

Lihdsmantneekita Bruhtganna (Reem.8, 17.)

Lew schinni preeku-buhfschanâ

Bes mittefchanas flawefim,

Un peeluhgim un mihlefim.

Amen!

8.

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs ispesti.

w. Muhsu Tehws! Deewos debbefis!"

Kad mehs sauzam: Abba!

Tawa firds to paneffihis,

L. Tawa Dehla labba.

w. 2. „Lai taws wahrds jel svehtihts tohp“

Pee teem, kas Lew mihto!

b. Tohs taws gars pasihst un tohp,

Wissur, kur tee dsihwo.

w. 3. Tehws, „lai tawa walstiba

Pee mums nahk“ un rahdahs!

Lad

- m.** Tad ta preezas mahziba
Augligi gan strahdahs.
- w.** 4. „Lai, kà debbefis, tawš prahfs
Gemm̄es-wirsū noteek,”
- b.** Un, itt staidri fluddinahfs,
Wifur gohdā paleek!
- w.** 5. „Deenu deenās, fchodeen arr
Dohd' mums muhsu maisi!”
- m.** Kas firds-ehstus mums padarr,
No ta muhs atraiſi!
- w.** 6. „Pamett yell, lihdszeetigs Tehw̄s,
Taweeem wahjeem behrneem
Wifus parradus, kà mehs
Saweem parradneekem!”
- Schehligs Deew̄s, „ne eewedd' muhs
Eelſch kahrdinaschanas!”
- b.** Tad tawš pulzinsch fargahts kluhs
No apalloſchanas. (Ewes. 4, 22.)
- w.** 8. „Ae, jo wairak dohd', kà mehs
Atpeſtit teekam
No ta launa,” stiprais Tehw̄s!
- m.** Meerā tad paleekam.
- w.** 9. „Tew peederr ta walstiba,
Spehks un gohds” un flawa.
- m.** Effi peeluhgts taisnibā,
- b.** „Muhschigi,” bes galla!
- w.** 10. „Amen,” ja! Lai engeli
Ar mums dseed: Ja, Amen!
Usfpeesch tawu sehgeli,
Kristus labbad! Amen.

9.

Meld. Gahs' manna firds ar steigschan'.

- L. Ta Lehwa preefschā effam,
 B. Un uppuri atneffam. (Reem. 12, 1.)
 L. Peeluhgsim Winnu garrā!
 M. Kas tizz, no firds to darra.

Meld. Jesus zeete klußu.

- W. Augstais, fwehtais Abba, nemm zeeni-
 fchanu,
 Un gohdu, flavu un pateikfchanu
 No behrnineem!
 Kas eespehj, gann isteikt to schehlastibu,
 Ko Tu zaur Jesu, to frustā-fistu
 Mums suhtiji?

- B. Lehws, tawa mihlestiba,
 M. Un tawa lihdszeetiba
 B. Muhs isglahbj no teem grehkeem,
 M. Un wisseem elles-fpehkeem.
 W. To Weenpeedsimmuschu Tu preefsch mums
 dewi,
 Ka Tas muhs pestitu, un Pats fewi
 Ne taupitu.

Peenemm preeku-affras no mohdinateem,
 Zaur Jesus affnim falihdsinateem!

L. Lehws, peenemm tahs!

- B. Kà behrni Lewo pazellam.
 M. Is Lewo mehs wissu fmellam,
 Kas eekfchligi muhs taisno,
 B. Un ahriki aplaimo.

v. Mehs Tew muhsfu firdis dohbam no jauna.
Pafargi behrnus no wissa tauna!
Apschehlojes!

B. Lawâ pateesibâ fwehti muhs wissus,
m. Un lai taros gaischums, tas spihd eelsch
Kristus,
Mums zeltu rahd!

w. Gohds Tewim, muhsu Tehwam,
Gohds tawam mihtam Dehlam,
Gohds tawam fwehtam Garram
Lai stann, zit dseedah tarram!

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

L. Mehs dseedam, lihds Tew redsefim,
Un peeluhgim eelsch debbefim:
B. Swehts irr Deewos, muhsu Tehwos,
m. Tas mihligs Tehwos,
w. Svehts irr tas muhschigs Tehwos!

III.

Slawas-Dseefmas

Deewam tam Dehlam
par gohdu.

10.

- w.** Deewos Dehls! Lew slawejam,
Un augsti pazellam.
- b.** Kungs, Lehwa lehpi sehdedams,
Un pilnigi To mihledams!
- m.** Dehls, kas ta Lehwa gibmi neff,
Lam libds un Weens ar Winnu eff!
- b.** Kas Lehwu peeluhds taifnibā,
Las Lew kà Winnu gohdina.
- m.** Lee svehti Debbes-Kerubim
Dseed ar teem augsteem Serawim:
- w.** Deewos Dehls, Tu weenigais!
Zilweku Pestitais!
Jeöwa, spehzigs Deewos!
Preeksch Lew semmojamees.
- b.** Tu effi Deewos no muhschibas,
Un radditais tahs raddibas.
- m.** Kungs, kam eefahkums naw neds gals,
Lew draudse teiz ar stipras bals:
- w.** Tu, awohts muhsu dsihwibas
Un besgalligas svehtibas,
Tu muhsu mihlais brahlis eff,
Las Fehrs, kas muhsu grehkus nef.
Amen!

Meld. Slavehcts lai irr tas stiprais Deeros.

- L.** Gefahkumā Tu pafauli,
Un kas irr raddihts, raddiji. (Jahn. 1.)
- B.** Zo zilweku Tu fetwischki
Pehz tawu gihmi darriji. (1 Mohs. 1, 26.)
- M.** Un kad schim zaur to krischanu
Tas suddis bij: ak Kungs, tad Tu
Muhs pestiji no dußmibas,
- B.** Un no tahs elles-fohdibas.
- M.** Kad swēhtais Gars par Mariu,
To isredsetu Tumprawu,
Bij nahzis, — Ta Lew dsemdeja,
Lew Jesus, kas eff Jeöwa.
- B.** Pafaulē Tu, firdsmihligs Deewos,
Ween kalpa gihmi rahdijees, (Wihl. 2, 7.)
- M.** Lihds wella warru pohstiji,
Un swabbadus muhs darriji.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

- B.** Grehzneeku nastu nesdams Tu
Gan daudskahrt raudaji.
- M.** Ar wiffai gruhtu zeefchanu
Tu preeksch mums makfaji.
- M.** Ne taupidams taw' affini
Tu rappi nomohzihts,
- L.** Lihds mirdams fauzi spehzigi:
- M.** Tu wifs irr peepildihts!
- B.** Nomirris, un no mierroneem
Zaur Lehwu mohdinahts,
Un usbrauzis, — nu grehzneekem
Tu tohpi fluddinahts.

- Meld. Kungs Jesuē Krist, nahz pee mums buht.
- W.** Taws Deewa-spehks un gohds wissur
Parahdahs. — Tawa rohka turr
Lo walbitaja-zepteri.
- M.** Tew falpo wissi waldneeki.
- W.** Tu Lauma no tahs Zuda-Zilts!
Kas dohdahs Tew, buhs ne-peewilts.
- M.** Tà mahza wissi praweeschi,
- B.** Upustuli un leezneeki,
- M.** Us gohda-krehflu sehdedams,
Ur tawahm wahtim spihibitedams
Rà zilwels rahdees zeenigi,
- B.** Un mums par labbu muhschigi.
- W.** Kas tizz: — eeksch Letwim lihgsmojahs.
- L.** Kas ne tizz: — firdi nomohzahs;
Rad pehrkons spert, tad atminn Tew,
Tribz, un isbailojahs pee few.

Meld. Gi lihds ar Jesu, draudsile.

- B.** Lee mihsli debbes-wezzaji
Dseed lihds ar mums, peeluhgdam: (Par. 5.)
- W.** „Taws affins muhs salihdfina, 8, 9)
Ur Deewu muhs fameerina,
Un dseedina.“

Meld. Man froehsti Kristus dwehfsele.

- M.** Tu effi, Grehku-delsetais!
Arr muhsu Aefftu-schahwetais.
- W.** Pee wahtim Tewi pasihstam,
Tew mihslejam un zeenijam.
- B.** Tu Pats ar leelsu mihslibu
Apgahdi tamu pulziru.

M. To deenu deenâs, Kà lihbs schim,
Lik patt us preefschu baudisim.

Melb. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

- B.** Bet kad pafaule bohjâ ees,
M. Tad tawa sihme rahdisees (Matt. 24, 30.)
W. Taws pulzisch Lewim pretti lehks;
L. Netizzigi behgs, kauks un brehks,
B. Tad engli tohs isredsetus
Capulzehs, kà tohs tawejus.
M. Kas eeksch Lew mirre, uszefees, (Par 14, 13.)
Un preezigi Lew pretti ees.
B. To Tehwu tad eeksch debbesim,
Un Lew, kahds effi, redsesim,
M. Tur klahrt arr wiffas gohdibas,
Kas Lewim irr no muhschibas.

Melb. Deens Kungs, mehs flavejam.

- W.** Kad wissi tizzigi tur kluhs,
Un tawas vraudses kohpâ buhs,
L. Schi alga tawas zeefchanas,
W. Kahds jaufumis, meers un preeks buhs
tas!

Lihds tam taws masais pulks jaw schè,
Kà Bruhtes dalka, garwile
Pahr to, ka Tu mums peederri,
Un muhs zaur zauri ahrstesi;
Ka taws Tehws arr irr muhsu Tehws,
Un ka swehts Gars nu ne duffehs.
Lihds Winsch muhs tà buhs gresnojis,
Un tà ar Lew saweenojis,
Kà Lew patiksim muhschibâ.
Gohds lai irr Lewim augstibâ!

Amen!

11.

Meld, Kristus, kas muhs išpesti.

- L.** Draudsīte, lai Jesus waigs
Tew no jauna atspīhd!
Lad tew irr leels frēhtku-laiks.
Wīsch Pats gribb tew ganniht.
- M.** 2. Ak ja, teesham! tas irr teess:
Wīsch starp mums parahdahs.
- M.** Kristus muhsu Rungs un Deews,
Jauki muhs apgahdahs.
- B.** 3. Wīsch kā Salihdsinatais
Wīssu pee mums darra.
- M.** Deewa meers, tas augstakais
Walda muhsu garrā.
- B.** 4. Mehs gann Winnu meesigi
Wehl ne warram redseht,
- M.** Comehr wissi preezigi
Us To warram zerreht.
- B.** 5. Mehs pahrbaudam tizzibā
Kristus ruhktas mohkas,
- M.** Un noskuhpstam semmibā
Lahs zaururbtas rohkas.
- B.** 6. Mehs apkampjam mihligi
Lahs zaururbtas kabjas,
- M.** Birdinajam firsnigi
Pateizibas-affras.
- L.** 7. Paleez, mihta draudsīte,
Pee ta labba Ganna!
Lad tew ne truhks maijite.
Wīsch buhs Pats taws Manna.

(Jahn. 6, 30:58.)
S. Amen!

W. 8. Amen! Mehs pastahwigi
Valiksim pee Wiina,
Lihds mehs buhsim muhschigi
Swehtā dsihwibinā.

12.

Meld. Us sawadu wihsī.

- L.** Lai wissi teiz gohdbihjigi
To sivehtu, schlikstu Deewa-Zehru,
W. Kas muhsu weetā nokauts bij!
S. Eksch Ta atsikhstam muhsu Zehwu.
M. Eksch Dehla ween tam Zehwam patihkam.
W. Bes Wiina mehs pee Zehwa ne mihtam.
(Ewes. 1, 6. Jahn. 14, 6.)

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

- L.** Swehts irr tas Wissumihktais,
W. Tas schehligs Salihdsinatais,
S. Tas nenodseedfigs Zehrs,
M. Tas Mohku-Zehrs,
W. Tas ne-apgahnihts Zehrs! (1 Pehz. 1, 19.)
L. Lai wissas tautas gohdina
To Draugu, kas ar satu affni
Muhs nomasga un dseedina!
W. Lai Kristiti Tam kalpo taifni!
Eksch Wiina Deewas muhs jawisredseja,
Pirms pafaulei eefahkums zelts bija.
(Ewes. 1, 4.)

- L.** Kaut wissas tautas ilgotohs
Pehz Wiina ween, un lihgfmotohs:
M. Swehts irr tas Schehlotais,
S. Tas Mihlotais,
W. Grehzneeku Taifnotais.

Lai

- B. Lai wissi debbes-wirsneeki
 M. Kas skatta sawu radditaju,
 B. Ar mums — kaut effam wahjneeki —
 Peeluhds to mielu Pestitaju!
 M. Lai Winnam dseed ta semmes-draudsite!
 L. Un debbes-pulks lai ar mums gawile!
 W. Tur augstibā mehs dseedafim
 Ar Kerubim un Serawim.
 B. Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
 W. Amen, Allelujah!

13.

Meld. Lai wissi teiz gohdbihjigi.

- L. Nahz, Kristus pulzinsch, semmojees!
 Ar mihsstahm firdim peeluhds pihschlds!
 Mateiz tam Rungam! Lihgsmojees!
 Winsch tew bes mitteschanas mihlohs.
 Bes Winnat tew preefsch Deewa naw
 nekas,
 Eelfsch Winnat Wifs, scheit un eeksch
 muhschibas. (I Jahn. 5, 12.)

Meld. Jesus, dsihwibina salda.

- W. Rungs, Tu augstaes Deews, Jeöwa!
 Wissu leetu radditais!
 Deewa Dehls un Zilweks kohpā!
 Grehzineeku Pestitais!
 Tu parahdees wiffas weetās,
 Pasauli usturredams,
 Walditais ne bussedams!
 Lewi mannam wiffas leetās,
 Tizzigi ar lihgsmibu
 Pazelt tawu mihlibu.

Meld.

Melb. Tu galvina tahs draudsites. pehd. reif.

2. Gohds lai irr Tam, kas buhs un irr un
bij!

Wunsch, preefsch mums mirtis, dsihwo
muhschigi.

W. Kungs! Tik teefham, ka Tu dsihwo,
Klaufihts no teem Kerubim,
Teikts no wisseem, kas Lew mihto,
Gohdahts no teem Serawim:
Tik pateesi tawas mohkas,
Tawa affins-leeschana,
Tawa nahwes-zeeschana
Muhfu manta irr! — Remm rohkas,
Ka ween Lew peekerfimees,
Draudses Bruhtgans, mihligs Deews!

2. Wunsch irr tik leels, tur flaht tik lehns
un labhs,
Ka itt netweens no Ta apkaunehts taps.

W. Gars un dwehsele un meefas
Paliks, Kungs! taws ihpaschums.
Lewim peederram pehz teefas.
Mums peedert taws nopolnumis.
Dohmas un eekahroschanas
Lai no Lew ne nogreeschahs,
Bet Lew allasch peespeeschahs!
Lad mums ne truhks fwehtischanas.
Lew un tawu draudfibu
Wehlamees us muhschibu.

2. Paklausi muhs, un lai taws preefs wissur
Peetizzibâ muhs mohdrigus usturr!

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

w. Kaut Lew pa prahtam dsihwotum,
Un tawu flawu waitotum,
Swehts Grehtu-deidetais,
Leels Mihletais,
Un Aßru-schahwetais!

14.

- w.** At schtihstais Deewa-Gehrs!
Kur atrohdahs tas mehrs
Tahs mihlestibas, kas no Lew
Mums firdi nahf tà, ka pee few
To fajuhtam kà degdamu,
Un muhs pee Lew peervilkdamu?
Tu Lehwa klehpi atstahdams,
No gohda-krehfla nokahpdams,
To wiffu, zeessdams, darriji,
Kas muhsu weetà ja-darr bij.
B. Tu effi tas pateefigs Deews,
Parahdihts meefâ. Tas irr teefs. *)
m. Tu, Krustâ fist s nespéhzbâ **)
Nu spehzigs dsihwo augstibâ.
w. Swehts Bruhtgans muhsu dwehfelu!
Kas spehj muhs mihloht tà, kà Tu?
Lew peederr warra, teikschana,
Un semmiga peeluhgschana,
Amen! ') i Tim 3, 16. **) 2 Kor. 13, 4.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

Deews, tas wifs-spehzigs Debbes-Lehws
Un Wianna mihlais weenigs Dehls
Un svehtais Gars — tohp weenigi
Etsch Lew, at Gehrs! teikts zeenigi.
Meld.

Meld. Slavehts lai irr tas siiprais Deevs.

- B.** Tu svehtaís Gehrs, Tu peñni gann,
Ka tarwa flawa wissur flann,
M. Kà debbefis pee engeteem,
Tà pafaulé pee zilwekeem.
M. Zilweka Dehls! Tew mihlejam
Un gohdbihjigi pazellam.
B. Tu effi Lehrws tahs muhschibas, (Ef. 9, 6.)
M. Tas leelaís Kungs tahs dsihwibas;
(Ap. Darb. 3, 15.)

- B.** Tahs nahwes mehris, tik patt kà
Tahs elles isdelfeschana, (Ost. 13, 14.)
M. Tas sohgis wissu zilweku,
To dsihmu un to mirrufchu. (Ap. Darb. 10, 42.)
M. Pahr wisseem augsti teizams Deevs! (Reem.
Wiss nu pehz tarwu prahstu ees. 9, 5.)
M. Wiss notiks, ko Tu wehlesi.
B. Wiss dohfees, kà Tu gribbesi.

Meld. Man svehti Kristus dwehsele.

- M.** Tu meefigi wairs pafaulé
Ne effi; — Mehs wehl effam schè. *)
Aisfchlirr no mumis, kas launa darr,
Geb muhs eeksch likstahm eewest warr!
*) Jahn. 17, 11.

Lai muhsu drehbes schkühstas teek,
Un ballinatas arr paleek
Eeksch tarahm svehtahm affinim. *)
Lihds tarwu waigu stattifim!

*) Par. 7, 14.

Usturri mumis zaur tizzibu
Sinnamu firdi schkühstitu,

Ka

Ka ikweens farwâ stundinâ
Warr ee-eet kahsu-namminâ!

Meld. Deewâ Kungs, mehs flanejam.

- L. Tari tawa draudse buhs pee Tew.
W. Tas Tehwâ muhs paturrehs pee Serw,
Un farwu mohku nopolnumâ
Ta debbes-manta buhs preeksch mums.
Amen!

15.

Meld. Nu saules spohschums aigahjis.

- L. Lai fwehti muhs Deenos, muhsu Deewâ
Us Jesus luhgschanu! (Jahn. 17.)
W. Kad wiss mums labbi isdohsees,
Lihds laiku beigschana.
B. 2. Ta Kunga nahwes-zeefchana
Mums dahrwa gannibu,
M. Un winna affins-leefchana
Mums dohd to schlikstibu.
L. 3. Lai Wiasch jel farwu waigu greesch
Us mums, muhs fwehtidams,
W. Un farwu sehgeli usspeesch,
Muhs garra skuhpstidams!
B. 4. Us winna wahrdu labbu gann
Padarrikt warrefim,
M. Un winna meers mums arridsan
Paliks, Kad dussefim.
B. 5. Lai schehligs Alhrste dseedina
Tskatta wahjumus,
M. Un muhsu firdis meerina,
Kad juhtam truhkumus!

6. Lihds

- B. 6. Lihds wissi wahji weffeli
Ta Kunga klehpì kluhs,
M. Un it là Deewa engeli (Mátt. 22, 30.)
Preefsch Tehwa azzim buhs.
- B. 7. Pee dwehfeles un meefinaß
Tur wahjums buhs nekahds.
M. Kas scheitan raud eelfch wahjibas,
Tur buhs eepreezinahts.
- L. 8. Ta Galwa ar teem lohzelkeem
Tur buhs farweenota,
W. Un draudse taps eelfch dsihwolleem
Ta Tehwa meelota.
- M. 9. Tur Deewa Tehra zeefchanas
Un wiina affinis
Taps pilnigi apdseedatas.
- M. Kahds jaukuminſch buhs fchis!
- L. 10. Schohs preekus mehs fagaaidifim,
Lihds beigfees tizziba,
W. Un Deewu paſchu flattifim
Bes galla lihgsmibâ.
-

IV.

Glawas-Dseefmas
Deetwam tam swehtam Garram
 par gohdu.

16.

- w.** Deewos swehtaïs Gars! Lawos wahrdö
 Irr leels un faldö un gahrdö:
Eepreezinatais, ko tas Lehws
 Un Dehls mums suhtija, ka mehs
 To preezas-wahrdö saprastum,
 Un schehlaslibu atraustum.
- L.** Lew kalpo wissi engeli.
- w.** Kaut nahktu wissi zilweki,
 Lew klaufiht, preefsch Lew semmotees,
 Zaur Lew ar Jesu weenotees!
 Lew tizzigi weenadibä
 Kà Deewu teiz un gohdina:
 Deewos, augsti pazellams,
 No Lehwa iseedams!
 Gars, kas muhs apgaifmo,
 Un firdis aplaimo!
- v.** Tu runnaji zaur praveefcheem,
 Apustuleem un leezneekeem.
- m.** Leem Kristus deht nokautteem Tu
 Eelfsch mohkahm derti drohfchibu.
- b.** Lawos spehks arr muhs watt muddinaht,
 Ta Kunga nahwi fluddinaht.
- w.** Par to no firds Lew flawejam,
 Un Lew kà behrni mihlejam. Amen!

- Melb. Slavehts sai irr tas stiprais Deewēs.
- B. Pee raddifhanas, augstais Deewēs!
Tu tawā spehka rahdijees.
- M. Pee pestifhanas ihpaschi
Taws mihtais darbs gann juhtams bij.
- W. Tu nolaidees us Mariu,
To Sumprawu, ar spehzibu:
Un Tas, ko Winna dsemdeja,
Pasaules grehlus deldeja.
- B. Us To Tu, kad Winsch kristihts bij,
No Debbes nahldams palikti,
- M. Lihds Winsch muhs bija pestijis,
Un wella darbus pohstijis.

Melb. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

- L. Nu wifs, ko Tu padarrijs eff,
Ne-isflaitamus auglus nefē.
- B. Tee mahzekki un leezneeki
Zaur Tewi bij tik spehzigi.
- M. Tu isflaidro teem Kristiteem,
Kas fohlihts irr teem tizzigeem.
- W. Tu stubbini ar mihibu
Us Pestitaja draudsibu.
Tas Abba, tas mums firbi flann
Irr tawa bals. — Tu arridsan
Muhs aissstahj' ar nefakkamahm
Nopuhtahm un aisluhgfschanahm.

(Reem. 8, 26.)

- B. Mehs luhgt ne sinnam fā, nedēs fo:
- M. Tu, Kungs! muhs mahzi wiffu to,
- W. Un mums arr darri sinnamu,
Woi Deewēs paklauf to luhgfschanu.

Melb.

Melsb. Man swehti Kristus bwehsele.

L. Kungs darri wiffus tizzigus,
Kur attohdahs, weenprahdigus!

M. Lai wiffi ar weenteesibu
Baud Kristus dahrgu swehtibu!
Weens ohtru lai jel mihto ta,
Ka muhsu Kungs to wehleja!
Lai wiffi farou tizzibu
Aar darbds rahd ar taifnibu!

Melsb. Glawehts lai irr tas stiprais Deewes.

B. Deewes, palihds teem, kas semmibâ
To Krustâ-fistu fluddina!

M. Lai atmelt zittu paligu,
Un pohsta to paschtaifnibu!

L. Kas dsird to preezas-wahrdianu,

M. Lam atiwerl jel to firsnianu,
Ka tahds to taifnibu atrohd,
Ro ween eelch Jesu Deewes mumis dohd.

Melsb. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mumis buht.

L. La Deewa-draudse wairojahs,

M. Un augsti pahr to lihgsmojahs,
Ka Kristus Ewangeliums

Zaur Lew usturrehts tohp pee mumis.

B. Lu eefwehti tohs leezneekus,

M. Lai usmekle tohs grehzneekus,

W. Ka pagani un kristiti
Sirds-staidri tohp un tizzigt.

L. Lu darri Kristus preesterus
Tit drohschus, ka pasemmigus;

M. Un wiffi draudses-lohzelki
Zaut Lew tohp Deewa mantneeki.

Meld. Man swehti Kristus dwehsele.

B. Gepreezinatais schehligais!

m. Wiss-spehzigs Swehtudarrita!

w. Zaur Lew, kas firdis pahrmekle,
Zohp swehta muhsu dwehsele.

Lai paleek muhsu meefina

Laws dsihwoeklis pateefibâ! (I Kor. 6, 19.)

L. Dohd' ka ikweens peetizzigi

Kohpi meefu tà kà dwehfeli!

Meld. Deewos Kungs mehs flavejam.

w. Kad bruhtgans nahks, ak Kungs! tad Tu

To bruhti! Lew pasihstamu,

Ar preeku Tam peerweddesi,

Un muhs bes galla mihlesi.

Mehs tad ar swehteem Serawim

Lew muhscham staisti dseedasim

Amen.

17.

Meld. Kristus kas muhs ispesti.

w. Swehtais Gars, apschehlojees!

Peenemm' peesaufschanas,

Un turr klah, firdsmihligs Deewos,

Muhfu pateikschanas,

2. Par to jauku swehtibu,

Ko pee Lew atrohdam,

Kad ar taifnu behrnibu

Girdis Lewim dohdam!

B. 3. Kur Tu effi, Kungs tur irr

Dahwanas papillam.

- M.** Deewos tahs wiffas mums peefchliet,
Kad eeksch Jesu tizzam.
- W.** 4. Tu mums rahdi, kà tas Tehwos
Muhs eeksch Dehla mihto,
Un muhs schlihstus darr, lai mehs (Sahn. 15.)
Mahlam, kur Winsch dsihwo.
5. Tu mums isskaidro, kà muhs
Deewa Tehrs irr pestijs,
Un kà mums to baudiht buhs,
Ko Winsch mums irr pelnijs.
- B.** 6. Tu to Ewangeljumu
Wiffahm tautahm bahwa, (Mark. 16, 15.)
- M.** Un taws spehks zaur gruhtumu
Leezneekus pawadda.
- W.** 7. Kà Tu mums to tizzibu
Eeksch to Kungu dewi,
Kurea mihtu firshinu
Pasihstam zaure Twi:
8. Kà rahd' wehl nestaitameem
Jesu's schehlastibu!
Kas to pretti nemm, eeksch teem
Stahdi peetizzibu!
- B.** 9. Behdigus eepreezini!
M. Spehzini tohs wahjus!
- B.** 10. Peekussuschus spirdsini!
M. Mahzi mahzitajus!
- L.** 11. Draudse tawu kohpfchanu
Atsikhst peeluhgdama.
Dohd', kà ta ar teikfchanu
Paleek klausidama!

- W.** 11. Muhs Kristus pazeetiba,
Tawa peedohschana,
Un ta Lehwa mihiba
Usturr dsihwofchanā.
12. Lai eet, kā eet pafauē,
Kad iween mums preefsch azzim
Jesus muhsu faulite,
Stahw ar sawahm affnim!
- B.** 13. Lai eeksch winna mohkalm jel
Gannamees bes galla!
- M.** Kas tur wissu preeku smell,
Sam itr.labba dalka.
- W.** 14. Amen, Deewo Kungs, swehtais Gars!
Jesus wahrdā Amen!
Ikweens wiwna-kohka sars
Lai Tew gohda, Amen!

18.

Meld. Es pee Jesu tutreschohs.

- W.** Swehtais Gars! Tew flatwejam;
Jo zaur Tew atsibstam Lehwu.
Ween zaur Terp mehs mihibejam
Jesus Kristu, Deewa Dehlu.
Mums zaur Tew nahk dsihwiba,
Mohdrigs prahs un tizziba.

Meld. Es Tewi teizu, schehligs Lehws.

- L.** Lawo spehks gan wissur parahdahs;
Wiss-wairak mehs to mannam,
Kad tee, kas grehkös behdajahs,
Peelauschahs labbam gannam.

Lawo

- W.** Taws gaifchums tad zaur tumfibu
 Tit spehzigi zaurspeeschahs,
 Ka dwehseles ar drohfschibu
 Us Jesu Kristu greeschahs.
- W.** Sa, tawa bals muhs flubbina,
 Us Krustā-fistu lubkoht. (Jahn. 6, 40.)
- M.** Zit dauds mums Jesus pelnija,
 Zo Tu ween spehji tulkoht.
- Meld. Nahz draudse schè patt. pehd. reif.
- W.** Tas spehks un tas gohds
 No pestitu draudses Iai Tewim tohp dohts!
- Meld. Nu luhdsam Deewu to sivehtu.
- L.** Tu Widdutaju pawaddiji,
 Lihds Winna darbi nobeigti bij,
- M.** Lihds schis augstais Preestrīs,
 No Lehwa nahzis,
 Ar farwahm affnim bij turp aisgahjis,
 Kur fehfsch un dufs.
- Meld. Gahs manna sirds ar steigfchan'.
- L.** Tee leezneeki bij wahji,
W. Tu winnus stiprinaji,
 Zo krusta-wahrdu mahziht,
 Un draudsites eestahdiht.
- Meld. Jesus zeete klußu.
- B.** Ko mehs no ta Lehwa un Dehla finnam,
 Un skaidri prohtam, un ko atminnam,
 Tas nahk no Tew. (Jahn. 14, 26.)
- M.** Un ko Kristus Falpi pee Falposchanas
 Gespehj un padarr, tas nahk no tawas
 Klahtbuhfschahnas.
- Meld.

Meld. Es Lewi teizu, schehligs Dehws.

L. Zik tawu balfi Klausifim,
Zik labbums mums ne peetruhks,
Bet leelas mantas baudifim,
Un wifsi Deewu peeluhgs.

Meld. Nu luhdsam Deewu to svehtu.

W. Turri ar wahjeem pazeefchanu!
Peedohd' ikktru pahrkahpschanu,
Pabeids jel to darbu,
Ko effi fahzis!
Un Lad aiseefchanas laiks buhs nahzis,
Lad waddi muhs!

Meld. Dseed debbes=draudfiba.

B. Lai dseed ar mums tee engeli,

M. Un las apmahjo debbesi:

W. Svehts irr Deews, Deewa Gars,
Las mihligs Gars,
Las augsti teizams Gars!



V.

Pateizibas-Dseefmas
Kristus Zeeschanai un Mirschanai
 par flawa.

19.

- w.** *Ue wahschu-pilna galwa,
 Ut assins-straumitehm!
 Lew peederr gohds un flawa
 No Deewa draudsitem.*
- S.** *Uf galwina, par smeeeklu
 Ut ehrfschkeem frohneta,*
- m.** *Un raustita pahr leeku,
 Wiss-zaur nobahleta!*
- w.** *2. Tu, zitkahrt spihdedama
 Eefsch Deewa gohdibas, (Matt. 17, 2.5.)
 Nu rahdees waidedama
 Eefsch gruhtas fohdibas,*
- m.** *No wissai affahm fahpehm
 Wai! ka nogurrufi!*
- S.** *Eefsch niknahm elles-strahppehm
 Lihds nahwei grimmufi!*
- w.** *3. Tas spohschums Tawa waiga
 Un luhpü krabfchnumis behgs,
 Kad nahwe farwā twaikā
 Tahs staiftas azzis flehgs.*
- m.** *Tad tawas mohkas beigfees;
 Tu kappā duffesi,*
- S.** *Un dwehfelite steigfees
 Us Tehva debbesi.*

4. Tu

- M. 4. Tu Lawu draugu jaukums,
Tik mihligs, labs un glihts,
B. Kam lihdsigs naw zits augstums,
Preefsch ka tee welli trihz!
L. Kas jel us Lew uslikke
Scho ruhktu zeefchanu?
Kadehl wifs tas notiske?
Kam par isglahbfchanu?
- M. 5. At Kungs! To Tu eff' zeetis,
To es zeest pelnitu,
Es duftmas behrns neleetis.
Kursch zits man pestitu?
Reds nabbagu schè stahwim,
Kas bes Lew sohdā friht!
Lai man eeksch Lawahm azzim
Sel schehlastiba spihd!
- B. 6. Lawo nabbags pee Lew stahwehs,
M. Lihds firds Lew lausta kluhs,
B. Un nahwe Lew nonahwehs.
W. Lad wifs peepildihts buhs. —
L. — Nu draudse, Winsch irr mirris!
Reds fahni usfcheltu! —
M. Raut Winna dahrgais lihks
Man elehpi duffetu!
- B. 7. No firds es teizu Lewi,
At braugs to behdigu,
Ka Tu Law' affni bewi
W. Preefsch mums, — arr pehdigu!
Nu es eeksch Lawahm mohkahn
Ka mihtu. — Kas jel spehs,
Man raut no Lawahm rohkahn?
L. Reeweens to usdrihkstehs.

- w.** 8. Es Tawas nahwess-aſſras,
To pehdgu nopuhtu,
Un tawas nahwes-dwafchias
Nolohzihts peeluhdsu.
- B.** Nu mannim nahks par labbu
Taws nopolns muhschibā.
- m.** Kad firds to baudih tabbu,
Tad man irr drohschiba.
- w.** 9. Kad Tawas mohkās gannohs,
Un pee Lew tuwu klah,
Mans Dreheſels-Bruhtgans, mannohs,
Tas man warr preezinaht.
Kad schinni tizzibinā,
Un eefsch fchahs juſchanas
Gemu pee waſkarina:
Kahds Deewa-meers irr tas!
- m.** 10. Ak, kaut Tu mannahm azzim,
Mans Jesus, rahditohs
At Tawahm ſwehtahm wahtim!
- w.** Tad Tawos fahnind
Gaw' rohku liktu dſilli,
Jſſauſdams: „Tas irr teefs,
Tu Jehrs, kaſ noſauts biji,
Mans Kungs eff un mans Deewos!“
- B.** 11. Utsihſti man preeſch Tehwa,
Draugs, par to Taweu!
- m.** Es labbi nemſchu wehrā
Taw' dahrgu nopolnu.
- B.** Tu mirdams mannim dewi
To jaunu dſihwibu.
- m.** Tehws, wilddams man pee Lewi,
Man dahwa ſchlihſtibu. (Gahn. 15)
12. Kungs,

- B.** Kungs, wissu behdu gallâ
Palihds man mihligi,
M. Un dohd' man stattiht garrâ
Taw' nahwes-gihmiti!
B. Us Lewi ween es greeschohs,
Mans Pestitaïs un Deewos,
M. Un Lew pee firds peespeeschohs,
Zik spehju peespeestees.
W. 13. Kad flehgfees mannas azzis
Un firds apstahtees fahks,
Tad Tawas dahrgas aßnis
Man lihds preeksch Deewa nahks.
Mans gars tad dußehs meerâ,
Kungs, Tehwa rohzinâ,
Un semmê gullehs meesa,
Lihds buhs pahrwehrtita.

20.

Meld. Us sawadu wihsî.

- B.** Skaitaku ne pasihstu,
Ne kà Deewa Dehlu.
M. Slihtaku ne skaitifchu,
Ne kà Deewa Zehru.
W. Dsihwibu, fwehtibu,
Un wissadu labbu
Girds pee Wianna dabbu.

Meld. Al wahschu=pilna galva. pehd. reis.

- L.** Winsch finn', kas mums derr leeti,
Un to Winsch mums peeschkiree.
W. Katra wahja dwehsele
To usluhkodama

- Drihs eeksch Winnā gawile,
Winnū flavedama;
L. So Wīsch to apschehlo.
Kas ween Winnam dohdahs,
Warren wahsch ne rohdahs.
- M.** Wīsch irr eeksch wissahm fahpehm
Das Uffru-schahwetais.
- L.** Jesūs nahk, tew palihdseht,
Nabbadisinch, ne raudi!
Gribbi tu Tam ustizzeht,
Tad tu preeku baudi.
Wīsch irr labs. Sirds tew taps
Ne ween meetinata,
Bet arr dseedinata.
- M.** Un kurreu Jesūs ahrstehs,
Das muhscham weffels buhs.
- B.** Leela irr ta svehtiba,
Un ne-isteizama,
Kad ta dwehle semmibā
Paleek ilgodama.
- M.** Man irr gann, tomehr man
Wairaf baudiht gribbahs.
Kahroht firds ne mittahs.
- B.** Kaut, Kungs, Taws mohku-gihmis
Man allasch eetu lihds!
- M.** Kad es Tawā deewibā
Tew eeskattu garra,
Tad man manna neeziba
Tribzedamu darra.
- B.** Bet kad man tas atskann,
Ka Tu preefch man mirri,
- M.** Tad man preeks nahk firdi.

Selb. **Uk** wahſchu=pilna galwa.

M. Es finnu, Euream tizzu. (2 Tim. 1, 12.)
 No Za ne atraujohs.
 Es us to Krustā=fistu
 Bes bailehm paļaujohs.
 Pee Wiina turrohs drohſchi,
 Un gaidu tizzibā,
 Ka wiffas behdas lohschi
 Es beigtees lihgsmibā.

21,

Meld. **Swehts**, **swehts**, **swehts**.

B. **Deewa Zehrs!** (M.) **Deewa Zehrs!**
M. Tu eff zeenigs pilnigi,
 Ka Dew wiffu mihlestibu
 Uppurejam firsnigi,
 Par to leelu schehlastibu,
 Ka taws affins preeksch mums makaja.
B. Amen ja! (M.) Amen ja!

Meld. **Dseed** **Debbes=draudsiba.**

L. Kaut Tero par gohdu dsihwotum,
M. Un tawu flawu wairotum!
 Kungs, tawa semmiga zilweziba
 Ir muhsu fwehtiba.

B. **Uk no ta,** (M.) **Ta, no ta**
M. Draudse ne warr kluffu zeest:
 „Deews tohp Zilweks, muhsu labbā,
 Gribb tohs lahstus, no mums greest,
 Mirst kā Zilweks Krusta-stabbā,
 Zilwezin, preeksch tew!“ **Ta, tas irr teefs.**
B. **Lihgsmojees!** (M.) **Lihgsmojees!**

Kaut

- L. Kaut dohmas, wahrdi, darbini
Lew rahditohs peenemmigi,
W. Lihds behdahm atnahks gals, un Tawa
balfs
Mums peefauls: Nu irr gals!
- B. Al, fahds preefs! (M.) Al, fahds preefs,
W. Kad mums Tawa rohzina
Pehdgas affaras noschahwehs!
Al, zit jaula dallina,
Kad isahrstehts gars tur stahwehs,
Mihtais Jesus, ka Taws draudsineefs!
B. Al, fahds preefs! (M.) Al, fahds preefs!
- D. Schee preeki muhscham prohjam ees.
m. Ja, tee bes galla wairofees.
W. Al fahda muhschiba! Lai tizziba
To sagaid fluffibâ!

22.

Meld. Al wahschu-pilna galwa.

- W. La gammiba irr salda
Gelsch Jesus zeefchanahm.
Kahds Deewa-meers tad walda,
Kad mehs ar affarahm
Pahrbaudam wiina fahpes,
Un laträ firdi skann:
„Lahs bija mannas strahpes;
Wisch nokauts bij preefsch man!“

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschohs.

- L. Wiss irr notizzis preefsch mums;
W. Tapebz dwehsele un meevas

Paleek

Paleel Jesus ihpaschums,
 Pehz tahs taifnas Deewa teefas.
 Winnia nopolns eewedd muhs
 Dur, fur stummibas ne buhs.

Meld. Ak wahschu=pilna galwa. pehd. reif.

L. Papreefsch to nemsim wehrâ,
 Ko Winisch mums scheitan dohd!

M. Kungs un Deewos! Teem Lawejeem
 Nekas truhfst pee Lawa galda.

M. Lawa mihlestiba teem
 Gahrda irr, un gann, un falda:

M. Comehr Lahrodami raud,
 Lai firds Lew wehl waitak baud!

L. Jo waitak dwehflehm gribbahs,
 Jo waitak dabbujam.

M. Lahda stunda, kurrâ es
 Lewi labprahf firdi flehgtu,
 Lik dauds preekus man atnefs,
 Ka lad firds Lew pretti lehktu.

M. Schehlastibas-straurnes nahf,
 Pirms ta dwehfle luhgt eefahf.

L. Zaur to fa firds ar Jesu
 Sweenota paleel.

M. Winisch irr Mans, un Winnam es
 Peekerrohs no mihlestibas.

M. Winisch ar mannas dwehfeles
 Saderrahs eeksch peetizzibas.

B. Es us Winnu palaufchohs,
 Un no Ta ne atrauschohs.

L. Ka tizz tam Krustâ-fistam,
 Tas ne taps kaunâ likts.

- S.** *Jesuſ manni ne atſtahſ.*
w. *Pahr to dwehfele un meſa
Deewu teiz un preezajahſ,
Muhschigſ meers buhſ diwehſles teefſa.
Meefas dallina buhſ ta,
Ka tapſ Winnam lihdfiga. (Wihl. 3, 21.)*
- L.** *Al, ſcho noliktu mantu
Wiſch pats mums paglabbahſ. (2 Tim. 1, 12.)*
- w.** *Kad es wiſſu ſwehtibu,
Kaſ mums nahk no Kriſtus mohkahm,
Pilnigi tur baudifchu,
Duffedams eekſch winna rohkahm,
Kad es Deewa jaukumā
Dſeedaſchu: Allelujah!*
- L.** *Schi laime mums ne buhtu
Bes Kriſtus zeefchanas.*
- w.** *Neveens pee Deewa kluhtu
Bes Kriſtus mirſchanas.
Taþehz mehſ Eljēs-dahrſā
Ka bitteſ rohdamees,
Un peeres-weetā garrā
Tik labprah̄t gannamees.*

23.

Meld. *Al ſchlikſtais Deewa-Zehrinsch.*

- w.** *Al Deewa Zehrs pazeetigs,
Pee krusta kohla nokautſ!
Tu biji nenoseedfigſ.
Mans gruhtums Lew bij uſkrauts. (Gal.
Bes ta pee Lew ne kluhtu, 3, 13.)
Bet nahwes-behrns es buhtu.
Effi man ſchehligſ, al Jesuſ, mans Jesuſ!*
- Meld.

- Meld. Ak wahschu-pilna galwa.
- L. Es nabags, grehkös grimmis,
Ween laystus peinitu:
- W. Mans Kungs, pirms biju dsimmis,
Kemm ar lihdszeetibu
Us Sewi mannas strahpes,
Un man falihdsina.
- M. Nu Winisch arr mannas fahpes
Upseen un dseedina. (Dahw. Ds. 147, 3.)
- W. Ak Deewa Zehrs, mans Kehnisch,
L. Atschkirts no grehzinekeem, (Ebr. 7, 26.)
- W. Tomehr Zilweka Dehlinisch,
L. Saimohts no eenaidneekeem!
- B. Tu ne eff rahdijs dusmu,
- M. Bet zeesdams zeetis flussu.
- W. Es Lew pateizu, ak Jesus, mans Jesus!
- B. Tas upperts manna Kunga,
W. Tee affins-sweedrini,
- B. Tahs affras mohku-stundā,
M. Tee schkelti fahnini.
- B. Tahs affinis un bruhzes,
M. La nahwe, ko Winisch zeefch,
Gew nedohdams preefch bruhtes,
Wan affaras isfpeesch.
- B. Ak Deewa Zehrs, Tu schlikstaiss!
Tu ne-apgahnihts effi. (1 Peht. 1, 19.)
- M. Tu wahschu pilns, Tu mihtais,
Tu mannu nastu neffi.
- B. Bes Lew ne spehju dsihwoht.
- M. Kurisch zits man ta wart mihtoht?
- W. Dohd' man taw' meeru, ak Jesus, mans Jesus!

- B.** Es tizzu un fajuhtu,
Ka Wunsch man mißtu turr.
M. Küt zittadi es kluhtu!
Meers ne buhtu nekur.
D. Al, Wiina ruhtas mohkas
Man to gann ißtlaidro,
Un rahda kà ar rohkas,
Ka Wunsch man aplaimo.
- Meld. Kungs Jesuſ ſtrift, nahz pee mumſ buht.
- B.** Lawſ meers, mans Kungs, man meerina,
M. Lawſ preeks man firdi preezina,
D. Lawſ nöpelns man atwehrtſ palek,
Baur to mans gars eefwehtihtſ teek.

24.

Meld. Lai Deewu wiſſi lihds.

- D.** Kungs Jesuſ! Tu preekſch man eff dar-
bojees lihds kappu.
Baur to es nahtwes-behrns weens Deewa-
behrninfch tappu.
Peenemm' nu dseefminas, Lew par pa-
teikſchanu,
Un karſtas affaras ar firds-peeluhgfchanu!
- Meld. Akwahſchu-pilna galwa. pehd. reis.
- B.** Al, kam Lawſ nöpelns peederr,
Las teefcham baggats irr.
- D.** Kad es Lew zeedsamu pee Eljes-kalna redſu,
Lad kà pee ugguni, kà waſts iſkaufehſtſ
efmu,
Lo duſmu eeffattu, ko grebzneeks pelnitu,
Bet ar to awoti prett to nefchkihſtibu.

(Bak. 13, 1.)

L. Kaut buhtu wissahm dwehflehm
Schis awohts pasihstams!

M. Es preezigs, un tur flahrt preefch Lew
nolohzihts rohdohs.
Manß Rungs, Kad es us to ar wissu prahstu
dohdohs.
Zik dauds Tu iszeeti, preefch Lew muhs
atpirkdams.
Un kahds Tu rahdirees, pee krusta nomi-
damß.

M. Tas spohschums Lawu wahfchu
Lai wissur mums atspihd!

M. Al, Lawa mihiba, un Lawa pestischana
Nu manna valta irr un manna svehti-
schana.
Lew taifni fadertehs ar Lew farveenojohs.
(Os. 2, 19.)
Lew garrâ redsedams eekfch Lewim libgf-
mojohs.

M. Ta halsß no Lawahm affnim
Lai wissur mums atskann! (Ebr. 12, 44.)

M. Wiss-spehzigs Schehlotais! Lew speederr
gohds un flawa
Par wissu labbumu, ko mums Lawß no-
pelns dahwa.
Lab tam, kas taisnibâ ween Lewim pee-
kerahs,
Un paleek peetizzigs! Tam debbes atwerraahs.
(Ap. Darb. 7, 56.)

B. Lahds Lew ar farveem darbeem
Pazell un gohdina

M. Us Lew es zerrefchu lihds redsefchanas
veenu.

Gelfch tawahm zeefchanahm es gannischohs
ar weenu.

Laws mohku-gihmis man preefsch gar-
ra azzim buhs,

Lihds manna dwehfele preefsch tawa krehfa
kluhs.

L. Tas Draugs, Kas preefsch mums galwo,
Muhs muhscham ne atstahs.

B. Kas taifni Winnam Falpo,

M. Kaut firds peld assarâs,

M. Tas mantohs farâ laikâ

To pilnu swehtibu,

Un skattisees no waiga

To Deewa-Zehrini.

25.

Meld. Jesus dsihwib' manai firdi.

M. Jesus, dsihwibinas awohts!

M. Mannas nahwes pohtitais!

B. Taifnais draugs, ar wiltu pahrdohts!

M. Deewa Zehrs, mans Pestitais!

B. Es Lew redsu pihschldos liktu,

M. Ka es nabbags isglahts tiktu.

M. Luhkstofch-tuhkstofch reis es Lew
Par to pateizu pee few.

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudfiba.

L. Kaut Latra dwafcha dseedatu,
Un ikweens wahrds Lew gohdatu!

B. Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!

M. Amen, Allelujah!

- B.** Jesus, Lawas dwehfels-mohkas,
M. Lawi affins-fweedrini,
B. Lawas krufta fibstas rohkas,
M. Lee usschlekti fahniki,
B. Lawa affins-isleeschana,
M. Lawa nahwes-zihnicchana
D. Sirdi man eepreezina,
 Mannas wahtis dseedina.
- L.** Kungs! Lawas mohkas gohdafim,
 Un augligi apdohmafim.
B. Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
D. Amen, Allelujah
B. Jesus, Lawas fwehtas wahtis
 Mannâ weetâ makaja.
M. Lawas kuhpedamas affnis
 Labbi preefsch man tunnaja.
D. Lai Lawas nopolns nu lihds kappu,
 Pilnigi man nahk par labbu,
 Un man tohp peelihdsinahts,
 Ka es tohpu fwabbinahts!
- L.** Ka debbefis, ta scheitan stann:
 „La Kunga nopolns mums irr gann.“
B. Amen, Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
D. Amen, Allelujah!
- B.** Nu par wiffahm Lawahm sahpehm
M. Nopuhtahm un affarahm,
B. Zaur ko Tu no wiffahm strahpehm,
M. Sohdibahm un waimanahm
B. Manni, pestidams, israhwi,
M. Ja par Lawu ruhktu nahwi
D. Muhschigi Lew flaweschu,
 Peeluhgschu un miholeschu.

L. Gekſch mihla Deewa-Gebrina
Trihsweeniba tohp zeenita.

B. Amen, Allelujah! (**M.**) Allelujah!
M. Amen, Allelujah!

26.

Meld. Ta noſtumſchana paht teem grehkeem.

L. Al Deewa Dehls! Tu zeenigs eſſi,
Remt gohdu un pateikſchanu:

M. Jo Tu pafaules grehkus neſſi,

B. Un muhs ar gruhtu zeefchanu
Atraifiji no Deewa strahpehm.

M. Kaut wiffas tautas dſeedatu
No Lawahm wiffai affahm fahpehm!

M. Kaut wifs, kas irr, Lew gohdatu!

Meld. Al wahſchu-pilna galwa. pehd. reis.

L. Remm' jel ikkatriu firdi
Par mahjas-weetiau! (Jahn. 14, 23.)

M. Al, ta irr falda ſchehlastiba,

Kad Fahrodama dwehfele

Etinnaħs Lawā miħlestibā.

Laws Gars to tad apſehgele,

„Ka winna Lew pehz Deewa teefas

Peederr, un ween ta Lawa buhs,

Pee Lewim dſiħwohs liħds ar meefas,*)

Un Lew par pilnu preeku kluħs.“

*) Jahn. 17, 24.)

M. Schi jufchana paſemmo,

B. Bet arr eedrohſchina.

- w.** No schahs pateefibas pee draudsehm
Ne drihlest buht kluftuzeeschana,
Preefsch kurrahm Winisch ar assind-strau-
mehm
To teefas-malksu malkaja.
- L.** Lai atskann, lo tee ralsti mahza:
- w.** Deewos tappa Zilweks, un ka tabds
Nomirdams muhs falihdsinaja;
Kas Winnam tizz, tohp dseedinahts!"
- B.** Winisch irr wiss-fpehzigs Ahrste,
- m.** Kam lihdsigs naw neweens.
- B.** Winisch zeeti turr ar mihlestibu
Tohs wissus, kas Lam peekerrahs,
- m.** Un farga tohs ar peetizzibu,
Kas ween pee Winnna patverrahns,
- B.** Lihds wissahm behdahm gals buhs nahzis,
- m.** Un dwelheles pee Winnna kluhs.
- B.** Besgalligs preefs tad buhs eefahzis,
- m.** Un mums ne mas wairs ja-raud buhs.
- B.** No wissas firds to tizzam:
- m.** Ja, Amen! Tas irr teefs.
- w.** Ja, ja, tik teefcham ka Deewos dsihwo,
Schi tizziba un zerriba
Tohs, kas to Kungu Jesu miylo,
Aplaimo un eepreezina,
- L.** Lihds dseedafim ar skaitu skannu:
- w.** Al Deewa Zehrs, kas nokauts bij'
Lew flawejam ar semmofchanu;
Tu, Tu muhs fwehtus darriji!"

27.

Melsb. *Ar nahschu-pilna galwa.*

- w.** *Ar manna dsihwibina!*
Lahs nahwes Pohstitalis!
Tu preefsch man nabbadfina
Ka Draugs un Pestitalis
Nodohdees gruhtas mohkâs.
Lihds tawa dwehsele
Cet dusfeht Lehwa rohkâs,
Sirds Lewi usmekle. (Jerem. 29, 13.)
- B.** 2. *Lai, Kungs, us nahwes-zellu*
Mans gars Lew pawadda!
- m.** *Tas labbums, ko tur smellu,*
Man svehtu padarra.
- B.** *Ar assarahm un dseefmahm*
Lew pihschids flaweschu;
- m.** *Ar mihestibas leefmahm*
Lew augsti pazelschu.
- w.** 3. *Tur manna sirds peelauschahs,*
Kur tawas affinis
Ar sveedru-suttahm jauzahs.
- L.** *Rahds noslehpuim irr schis!*
- B.** *Schi ruhka raudaschana*
Man preeka-elje buhs.
- m.** *Schi nahwes-zihnischana*
Par dsihwibu man kluhs.
- w.** 4. *Tu tohpi nodohts, faistihts,*
Un fishts no nerahtnem,
- B.** *Apstlaudiht, saimohts, staipihts,*
Noschausts no paganeem,
- m.** *Ar ehrfchkeem frohnehts, mohzihts*
Ar niknu wiltibu,

Un dñllâ kaunâ lohzihts.

W. Al, es to pelnitu.

L. 5. Bahds tilweks! — Kungs, Tu
stahwi

Kâ Tehrs, nenoseedfigs!

W. Tu tohpi wests us nahwi,

Kluss-zeesdams, pazeetigs!

B. Tu, frustâ fists ar naglahm,

Lahsts tohpi! — Al, preefsch mums!*)

M. Is rohlahm un is kahjahm

Taws affins pill — preefsch mums!

*) Gal. 3, 13.

L. 6. Tu luhds preefsch eenaidneekeem!

W. — Lahds biju attidsan. —

L. Taws waigs spihd draudsineekeem.

W. — Al, peeminn' arri man! —

L. To fleplawu es redsu

Zaur Lew apschehlotu!

W. Es, kas tam lihdsfigs esmu,

Arr juhtohs taifnotu.

B. 7. Tu behdajees eeksch breefrahm,

Ka Lew atstahj taws Deetws!"

M. Lew slahpst eeksch elles leefrahm,

L. — Nu mohkas gallâ ees. —

Taws darbs nu buhs nostrahdahts:

Tu fauzi: "Wifs irr beigts!"

W. Un es, preefsch ka irr gahdahts.

Arr fauzu: "Wifs irr beigts!"

M. 8. Tu, luhgdams mihi tu Tehwu,

Tam garri pawehli.

B. Winfsch paklauf mihi tu Dehlu:

Tslaisdams dwehfeli

Tu mirsti krusta-rohla!
 Es wainigs dsihwofchu.
 Kungs, schè ixt manna rohla,
 Ka Lew ween falpoftchu.

- L.** 9. Kahds uhdens, kahdas affnis
 Gfsteen no fahnineem!
M. Tur gannahs mannas azzis,
B. Un es, bes wahrdineem,
 Lew baudidams pazeltu.
M. Ta firds, ta usfchelta,
 Kur dsihwibinu fmellu,
 Laps muhscham pazelta.
- M.** 10. Ja Lew, kas nahwes-pihsfchids
 Preelfch mums eegrinnis bij',
 Lew dwehfele apmihlohs,
 Za scheit ka muhschigi.
B. Eelfch Lew bes mittefchanas
 Wirs semmes tizzeschu.
M. Us Lew eelfch semmoschanas
 Lihds gallam zerrefchu.
- M.** 11. Usturr' man tauu meeru,
 Zil scheit wehl gaidischu!
 Law' nopolnu ar weenu,
 Wahjsch buhdams, baudischu,
 Lihds tur mans gars Lew flattihs,
 Kur skann to siwehtu bals,
 Un Lew, kahds effi, atsihs.
 Lad dseefmahm ne buhs gals.

VI.

Leeledeenaß-Swehftöß.

28.

Litania Leeledeenaß-Rihtā.

L. Las Rungß irr augfcham zehleß!
 W. Pateesi, Winsch irr augfcham zehleß.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschohß.

L. Jesus dsihwo! preezaitees!
 W. Ja, Winsch, kas bij mireis, dsihwo.
 L. Behdigi, ne behdaitees!
 W. Winsch irr dsihws, Winsch, kas muhs
 mihlo.

Karsti Wianu mihlefim!
 Un eelsch Deewu tizzefim!

L. Es tizzu eelsch to weenigu Deewu, to Lehwu
 un to Dehlu un to swehtu Gattu, kas wif-
 fas leetas raddijis irr zaur Jesu Kristu, un
 eelsch Kristus bija, salihdsinadams to pa-
 sauli ar Sew Paschu. (Ewes 3, 9. 2 Kor. 5, 19.)

W. Mehs pateizam Lew, Lehwß, Rungs deb-
 bes un semmes, ka Tu fchahs leetas flehpis
 effi teem gudreem un prahtnelkeem, un effi
 tahs teem ne-fammannigeem sinnamas dar-
 rijis! Pateesi Lehwß, jo ta irr Lawß labs
 prahts preefsch Lew notizzis. (Matt. 11, 25.)

L. Lehwß, pagohdini Lawu wahrdu!
(Jahn. 12, 28.)
 W. Muhsa Lehwß debbefis! Swehtibts
 lai tohp lawß wahrds! Lai naht tas
 wa

wa walstiba! Tawo prahs lai noteek,
fa debbesie! ta arridsan semmes wir-
fu! Muhfu deenischku mai si dohd
mums schodeen! Un pametti mums
muhfu parradus, fa arri mehs pamet-
tam saweem parradneekem! Un ne ees
wedd muhs eefsch fahrdinachanas:
Bet at pesti muhs no ta launa! Jo Lew
peederr ta walstiba, un tas spechfs,
un tas gohds muhschigi. Amen!

L. Lehws, mihto muhs tadehl, fa mehs Lawu
Dehlu mihlejam, un tizzam, fa Winschno
Lewis irr isgahjis! (Jahn. 17, 8.)

Meld. Mehs Deewu Kungu flavejam.

M. Lawo Dehls irr muhsu Pestitais.
Ko Tu, Lehws, muhschigs Deewo,
No muhschibas eff dsemidinajs (Ebr. 1, 5.)
Ja, Amen, tas irr teefs! :::

L. Es tizzu eefsch to wahrdi ta weeniga pees-
dsumuscha Deewa-dehla, zaur Kureu wif-
fas leetas irr, un mehs zaur Winnu.

(Reem. 11, 36.)

Es tizzu, Ku Winsch tappe meesa, un
dsihwoja muhsu starpâ, un irr nehmee to
gihmi weena falpa. (Wihl. 2, 7.)

Genemts zaur to svehtu Garru no Ma-
rias, tahs Sumprawas, un dsemdehts no
winnas, Winsch ta fa tee behrni meesu
un assini dabbujufchi, pats arri itt lihdsi-
gi to pafchu dabbujis irr. (Ebr 2, 14.)

Zilweka Fahrtâ atrasts, un ta fa zits
zilweks tappis, wiffâs leetas Winsch Fahr-
dinahts

dinahts irr, itt kà mehs, tomeht bes greh-
keem. (Ebr. 4, 15.)

So Winstch bija tas Kungs, tas En-
gelis tahs derribas, pee ka mums labbs
prahcts irraid. (Mal. 3, 1.)

Tas Kungs Kungs un winna Gars
bij Winnau suhtijis, to gaddu ta labba
prahcta ta Kunga fluddinacht. (Ef. 48, 16.)

Winstch runnaja, so Winstch sinnaja, un
leegibu dewe, so Winstch bij redsejis.

(Jahn. 5, 11.)

Zeet Winnu usnahme, teem dewe Winstch
wallas, Deewa behrneem tapt. (Jahn. 1, 12.)

Redseet, schis irr tas Deewa-Tehts,
tas tahs pafaules grehlus irr neffis,

Zeetis appaksch Ponziu Pilatu, krustâ
fists, nomirris un aprahcts,

Garrâ nogahjis, Winstch fluddinajis irr
teem garreem, kas zeetumâ bija;

(1 Peht. 3, 19.)

Trefchâ deenâ atkal augfcham zehlees
no teem mitroneem;

Usnemits debbefis, fehsch us Tehwa
krehflu, un atkal tà atnahks, kà winna
mahzekli Winnau irr flattijufchees us deb-
besi kahpam.

Mels. Nu luhdsam Deewu to swerhtu.

W. Tas Gars un ta Bruhte fauz: „Ak nahz!”

L. Un kas to dsird, lai tas fauz: „Ak nahz!”

B. Leescham, nahz Kungs Jesus! (Par. 22, 17. 20.)

L. Nahz, nahz! Mehs gaidam. (Ebr. 9, 28.)

Ta,

M. Sa, nahz jel **drihs!** Mehs us **Tervi** gaidam.

W. Nahz! Nahz, ak nahz!

L. Winstch arti nahs semmē no debbes, at Kleegschau, at to balsi ta leela Engel, un at to Deewa-basuni, teesahf tohs dsihwus un mircufchus. (1 Tess. 4, 16.)

Tas irr mans Rungs, kas manni pasudduschu un pasuddinatu zilweku atpestijis un atpirzis irr no wisseem grehkeem, no tahs nahwes, un no ta wella spehka, ne at seltu jeb fudrabu, bet ar sawahm swehtahm un dahrgahm affinim, un ar sawune-nopelnitu zeefchanu un mifchanu; ka es Winna pafcha buhtu, un Winna walstibä appaefch Winna dsihwotu, un Winnam Kalpotu eekfch muhschigas taifnibas, neno-seedsibas un swehtibas, lihds ka Winstch atkal augfham zehlees irr no mitroneem, dsihwo un walda muhschigi.

W. Tas irr teefcham teefs!

L. Es tizzu eekfch to swehtu garru, kas no Tehwa iseet, kurreu muhsfu Rungs Jesus Kristus mums irr fuhtijis pehz Winna noeefchanu, ka Tas pee mums paliktu muhschigi; (Jahn. 15, 26.)

Un ka Winstch spehzigas buhtu wissas leetu-leetäs, isdallidams ikkatram sewfchki, ittin ka Tam gribbahs. (1 Kor. 12, 4-11.)

Tam lai irr gohds eekfch tahs draudses, kas irr eekfch Kristus Jesus, tahs swehtas Kristigas draudses, eekfch beedribas to swehtu, wissos laikos,

W. Un muhschigi muhscham, Amen!

L. Es tizzu, ka es zaur satwu pafchu spehku
un sapraschanu eelsch Jesu Kristu, mannu
Kungu, ne warru tizzeht, nedēs pee Za nahēt;

Bet ka tas svehtais Gars manni zaur to
Ewangeliumu aizina, ar farahm dahwa-
nahm apgaismo, un eelsch tahs ihstenas
tizzibas svehti un usturr;

Lihds kā Wirsch to wissu kristigu draudsi
wirs semmes sapulzina, apstaidro, sveh-
ti, un pee Jesu Kristu usturr eelsch ihste-
nas weenigas tizzibas.

Eelsch tahs pafchas kristigas draudses
Wirsch man un wisseem tizzigeem ikdeenas
wissus grehkus baggatigi peedohd.

M. Tas irr teefham teefs!

L. Es eegribbohs, atraifhts tapt, un ar Kristu
buht, jo tas irr dauds wairak labbaß.

(Wahl. I, 23.)

Es to nahwi muhscham ne redsefchu,

(Jahn. 8, 51.)

Un pretti nahfschu tai augschamzelscha-
nai to mirronu;

Zo mans dsihwoeklis, lo es nolifschu, tas
grauds tahs satruhdefchanas, apwilks to
nefatruhdefchanu. (1 Kor. 15, 53.)

Ta meesa dsihwohs, duffedama eelsch
zerribas. (Ap. Darb. 2, 26.)

Ta tewi, tu mirstama meesa, Deewos dsih-
wu darrihs, tapehz ka winna Gars eelsch te-
wim irr mahjojis. (1 Kor. 3, 16.)

M. Amen!

Es

L. Es tizzu, ka muhsu brahs N. N. *) un muhsu mahfas N. N. un muhsu behrni N. N., kas no pehtnajas leelvenas luhds fcho-deen no mum's irr aissgahjufchi, pee ta hs draudses irr nahkuschi, kas augschä irr, un ka wiinni irr eegahjufchi sawa Kunga preekä. Tahs meefas scheitan irr apraktaas eeksch femmes.

Meld. Nu duffehs wissas leetas. pehd. reis.

M. Ka Jesu's aprakts bij.

B. At man atnahks ta stunda,
Ka steigfchohs pee ta Kunga.

M. Winsch peenems mannu dwehfeli.

(Ap Darb. 7. 59)

M. Mehs nabbagi grebzineeki luhdsam,
Tu gribbetu muhs paflausicht, mihlais
Kungs un Deew's,

L. Un muhs ar tahs draudses to pilnigu
taismu eeksch gorrigas sadraudseschanas us-turreht, un sawä laikä mum's wallas doht,
ar wiinneem kohpä isdusfetees pee tawahm wahtim!

M. Amen!

Meld. Us mannu mihlu Deew'.

B. Zur Jesu's waidsinu,

Kahds irr, eestattiichu,

M. Un, suhpstidams Tam rohkas,
Pazelschu Wiina mohkas;

M. Un heedri, kas irr scheitan,
At man To slawebs teitan.

Meld.

*) Scheitan tee wahrdi to aissgahjufchi tohp no-faulti.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

- L. Tai draudsei, kas jaw preekus baud
Dur debbes-walstibâ,
Un Tai, kas tizzibâ wehl raud,
Irr weena galwina.

Meld. Al wahschu-pilna galwa.

- W. Kad manna mutte bahlehs,
Un pehdgas affaras
Pats Jesus man noschahwehs,
Tad beigfees waimanas.
Mans gars tad Jesus klehpî
Gsdussehs zeenigi,
Un meesa semmes klehpî
Arr dusssehs meerigi.

- B. Kad laiks pehz buhs atnahjis,
Tad mannas meefikas,

- M. Kur mahjoht jaw irr fahjis
Cas Gars tahs preezibas,

- B. Pahrwehritas atrassees,

- M. Ka Kristus buhdina, (Wihl. 3, 21.)

- W. Deewes fauks! — Tahs mohdinafees,
Un dsihwohs muhschibâ.

- L. Gohds lai irr Winnam, kas Pats irr ta aug-
fhamzelschana un ta dsihwiba! Kas eeksch
Winnu tizz, tas dsihwohs, jebchu tas
buhtu nomirris. (Jahn. 11, 25.)

Gohds lai irr Winnam eeksch tahs drau-
des, kas Winnau gaida, un eeksch Tahs,
kas jaw apkahrt Winnau dsihwo!

- W. Muhschigi muhscham, Amen!

- L. Ta schehlastiba ta Bunga Jesus Kris-
stus, un ta Deewasmihlestiba, un ta
fas

**Sadraudsefchana ta swehta Gatta
lai irr art mums wiffeem, Amen!**

Meld. Mehs Deewu Kungu flawejam.

W. Ja, Amen! Ta lai darra Deewes,
Kas dsihwo augstumâ!
Kas tizz, tas muhscham preezafees.
Amen, Allelujah! : :

29.

Meld. Es Terwi teizu, schehligs Lehrs.

W. Preeks! preeks! Tas Grehku-deldetais
No kappa augfcham zehlehs!
Nu mums irr Sahpyu-temdetais!

L. Ko fids wehl waitak wehlehs?

B. 2. Pazelfim balfi, pestiti!
Un teiksim muhsu Deewu!

W. Peeluhgim Winnu semnigi,
Kas dohd scho leelu deenu!

W. 3. Preeksch mums papillam gahdahts irr.

L. Kur irr, kas muhs apwaino,
Jeb muhs no swehtibas atschkerr?

W. Schè Deewes irr, kas muhs taifno.

L. 4. Kur irr, kas muhs pasuddina?

W. Wirsch, kas bij mirris, dsihwo, (Reem.
Un dsihwibu tam fluddina, 8, 33. 34)
Kas tizz, un Winnu mihlo.

L. 5. Wirs semmes un tur augstibâ
Lohp flawehts Deewa Lehrinsch,
Un isfauktts pilnâ lihgsmibâ:

W. „Schis Lehrts irr muhsu Rehninsch:

6. To wiensch muhs irr falihdsinajs.
Las Tehws muhs ween zaur Winnu
Tik mihti irr atdsem dinajs
Us dsihwu zettibiku." (1 Peht. 1, 3.)

B. 7. Las Kungs atstahj tohs mireonuš,
Un zeltahs trefchā deenā,
M. Samekle satwus mihtotus,
Un steidsahs pee ikweena.

W. 8. Leem draugeem un tahm draudsenehm,
Kas schkeet To gulloht kappā,
Schahm nofummuſchahm dwehflehm
Lezz faule affru starpā.

B. 9. Las Kungs eet pretti behdigeem,
Un atness teem to meeru.

M. Tahs wahtis rahdidams Winsch teem
Darr jaunu fwehtku-deenu.

(Gahn. 20, 16. 19. 20.)

L. 10. Nu wiana augfchamzelschana
M. Mum̄s muhscham buhs par preeku.

W. No tahs mum̄s atnahk juschana,
Kas jaufa irr pahr leeku.

B. 11. Zaur to tas Tehws to uppuri
Tahs falihdsinashanas,
Ko Dehls preeksch mum̄s padarrijs bij,
Pazell ar gohdafshanas,

M. 12. Par pilnigu to flavedams,
Par muhscham geldedamu,
Un tam, kas paleek tizzedams,
Par fwehtudarridamu,

W. 13. Tehws debbesis to fluddina,
Lihds ar ta fwehta Garra,

Ka Kristus wiffu darrija,
Kas bij preefsch mums ja-darra.

- L.** 14. Genaidneeks to ne pahrtwehrtihſ:
D. Schis wahtds, ka Deews pastahwehs,
Un muhſchigi muhſ apfwehrtihſ.
To itt netweens ne kawehſ.
- L.** 15. Kas nu ka nabbags grehzineeks
Ween peckerahſ pee Dehla,
D. Lam ſirdi naht palidams preeks
No muhſu mihla Lehwa.
- D.** 16. Muhſ Jesus augſchamzelfchana
Updahwina ar spehkeem,
M. Pastahweht labdarrifchanā,
Un fargatees no grehkeem.
- D.** 17. Zaur to mums att tas schehligſ Deews
Uſturr to tizzibinu,
Ka mehſ art augſcham zelſimees,
Un dſihwoſim ar Winnu.
- B.** 18. Nu staigafim peetizzibā,
M. Un muhſu Kunga prahtu
Padarrijim weenteeſibā!
D. Winsch allasch mums irr flahtu.

(Matt. 28, 20.)

19. Das leelais Awju gans, ko Deews
No nahwes irr iſweddis, (Ebr. 13, 20.)
Eelfch wiſſeem teem parahdifees,
Ko Winnam Lehwes irr dewis.

- L.** 20. Schis Ewangeliums lai flann:
D. Winsch dſihwo, kas bij mrittis!
L. Lai tas dauds tuhktſtoſch reis atſkann:
D. Winsch dſihwo, kas bij mrittis!

- B.** 21. Allelujah! (M.) Allelujah!
L. Lai wissi fakka: Amen!
M. Un muhscham dseed: Allelujah
 La Kunga wahrdà, Amen!

30.

Meld. Deewà Rungs, mehs flawejam.

- M.** Lai muhschams spehls un gohds
 Lew, Deewa Lehrs, tohp dohts
 Par to usdurtu fahniu,
 Un wissi wahfchu gohdibu!
 So tahs mums firdi meerina,
 Un muhsu wahtis dseedina, (E. 53, 6. 1 Peht.
 Kà awotiasch, zaur tizzibu 2, 24.)
 Mums atwehrt's prett nefchlikstibù. (Baf.
 13, 1.)

Ak mihsa firsniia
 La Mohku-jehrina,
 Ar schkehpü usschekta,
 Preefsch mums nonahweta!
 Ja, swehtas wahtis! Jums preefsch mums
 Irr ne-atraujams nöpelnumbs.
 Akminu-schlikbas, plaisumi, (Augst. D. 2, 14.)
 Kur draudse, Kad nahk gruhtumi,
 Kà ballodis eet paflahptees,
 Preefsch eenaidneka patwertees!
 Mehs juhsu spehkus pazellam,
 Un Deewu par jums flawejam.
 Amen!

Meld. Man swehti Kristus dwehsele.

- B.** Esajas wezzà derribà
 Lo Lehru garrà flattija

Kà

M. Kà wahschu pilnu, apsplautu,
Un muhsu weetà nokautu. (Es. 50, 6. nob. 53.)

L. Un Zahnis, kas us Golgatu
To Kungu reds nomirdamu,
Mums rahd to assins-straumiti,
Ssstrukedamu ar uhdeni.

M. Pehz, lad tas Kungs, no mirroneem
Usmohdinahts, teem mihtoteem
Zahs dahrgas wahlis rahdija,
Lad teem bij augsta lihgsmiba.

Meld. Eij lihds ar Jesu, draudsite.

L. Bet Lohms, kam walla dohta teek,
Gaw' rohku Jesus fahnös leek,

M. Kà pats to bija wehlejees.

L. Nu tizzigs fauz: „Mans Kungs un
Deews!“

M. Mans Kungs! Mans Deews!

L. Elk patt nu draudse jussdama.

Un semmigi peeluhgdama

M. Dseed: „Jesus fahneem lai irr gohds!
Un winna naglu-sihmehm gohds
No mums tohp dohts!“

Kas assins, kas preefsch zilwekeem

To Jesu pluhde, nu preefsch teem

At weenn luhgdamä fauz: „Ak Deews!

Pahr grehzneekeem apschehlojees!

Apschehlojees!“

Meld. Glawehts lai irr tas augstais Deews.

B. Mehs meesigi wehl ne redsam,

M. Bet tizzibà To mihlejam,

B. Kas dsihwibu mums pelnija,

M. Un muhs preefsch Sew ispestija.

Kas

L. Kas winna affini ne smahd, (Ebr. 10, 29.)
 Tam Wunsch tahs wahtis garrâ rahd;
 Tahs tam kâ fakka: „Dwehsele,
 Wifs tew irr peedohts, gawile!“

Meld. Man svehti Kristus dwehsele.

W. Ur teem, kas pehz To ilgojahs,

Kas Pestitais saweenojahs,

M. Kâ wihna-kohfs ar sarrineem;

B. Kas Winnam irr, tas peederr Teem.

(Jahn. 17, 22.)

W. Kas Lehws, kâ wihna-dahrfsineeks,
 Lohs schlihsti, — un ta Dehla preeks
 Pahr teem ikdeenas wairojahs,
 Kas dsilli eelfch Ta faknojahs. (RöL 2, 7.)

B. Mehs scheitan, jepschu tizzigi,

Lihds kappu buhsim nihzigi,

W. Bet tur zaur Kristus affinim
 Besgrehzigus few stattifim.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

B. Kad nu tas Wissu-mihłakais

Atnahfs kâ Wissu teefatais,

M. Kad fahnu-wahts ta sihme buhs,
 Pee kurras fohgis pasihts kluhs.

(Matt. 24, 30. Jahn. 19, 37.)

B. Kad wissi bihfees, kas no Ta
 Peedohtchanu ne gribbeja;

M. Bet kas to mihlo, muhschigi
 Ur Winnu dsihwohs preezigi. (Jahn. 17, 24.)

W. Schè pasaule ispestiteem

Apschehloteem un tizzigeem

— a Kunga wahschu gaifchuminsch
 Spihd, kâ weens garris jaükuminsch.

Meld.

Meld. Deewā Kungs, mehs flawejam.

- L. Schai spohschumā ne maldamees,
 W. Betus to mehrki dsennamees, (Wihl. 3, 14.)
 M. Lihds augschā Jesu gohdaſim.
 W. Tad pilnā preekā dſeedaſim:
 Ta Kunga wahtim muhſcham gohds
 No dſeedinateem lai irr dohts!
 Amen.

31.

- L. Redsi, ſchis irr tas Deewa-jehrs, kas
 tahs paſaules grehkus neſſ! (Jahn. 1, 29.)
 W. Un zaut wiina bruhzehm mehs tohpam
 weſſeli darriti. (I Peht. 2, 24.)

Meld. Jesus zeete kluffu.

- L. Laifees mihta draudſe,
 Teilt Deewa Dehlu,
 To wahſchu pilnu noſautu Fehru!
 W. Lam dſeedaſim!
 L. 2. Raut mehs Jesus wahtis
 Gefpehtum zeeniht,
 W. Is kurrahm mihligas mantas peekriht
 Deem tizzigeem!
 L. 3. Swehtas irr ſchahs wahtis!
 W. Ikkatra dwehſle,
 Kas ſchlikſtſchanu eelſchtahm ween mekle,
 Arr ſwehta tohp.
 L. 4. Leelu ſpehku pilnas
 Irr Kunga wahtis.
 W. Kas Lam to ſirdi dohd labbis prahtis,
 Schohs ſpehkus baud.

- L.** 5. Mihlas irr schahs wahtis!
- W.** Kas tahm peelauschahs,
Un labbam gannam ka jehrs palaujahs,
Kam truhkums naw.
- L.** 6. Kristus wahtis rahdahs
Dseedinadams!
- W.** Kas tahs usluhlo ar ilgoschanas,
Lohp dseedinahs. (4 Mojs. 21, 9. Jahn. 3,
14. 15.)
- L.** 7. Dahrgas irr schahs wahtis!
- W.** Kas pehrli mekle, (Matt. 13, 46.)
Lo scheitan atrohd. — Ak tahda dwehfle
Teek baggata.
- L.** 8. Jankas irr tahs wahtis
La Pestitaja!
- W.** Lahds, kam to firdi Winsch atjaunaja,
Tahs augsti teiz.
- L.** 9. Skafistas irr schahs wahtis!
- W.** Kas tahs eemihlo,
Kam winnu skafistums ta firdi dsihwo,
Ka wairs ne suhd.
- L.** 10. Lahs atwehrtas wahtis
La Deewa-jehra
- W.** Teem, kas eeksch gruhtumeem tahs nemm
wehrâ,
Patwehrums irr.
- L.** 11. Deewa Dehla wahtis
Irr zeemijamas
- W.** No teem, kas dwehfselu atspirgschanas
Eeksch tahm atrohd.

- L.** 12. Mannas irr schahs wahtis
M. Mannas, ja mannas!
 Man ne-isteizamas svehtischanas
 No tahn atnahk.
- L.** 13. Widdutaja wahtis,
M. Lik spihdedamas,
w. Been debbes-walstā irr flattijamas.
 Rahds spohschuminsch! (Parahd. 5, 6.)
- L.** 14. Wehl kā affinainas
 Schahs wahtis leekahs!
M. Un tā tahs rāhdifees, kād Kungs teefahs
 To pafauli.
- L.** 15. Augsta gohda pilnas
 Schahs wahtis paliks!
M. Kad vraudse debbefis ar tahn satikts,
 Kad peeluhgsm.
- L.** 16. Wahfchu pilnais Jesus!
M. Tu, Deewa Lehrinsch,
 Paliksi muhscham to firschu Kehninsch.
 Allelujah!

VII.

Kristus debbes-braukschanasdeenâ.

32.

Meld. Deewos Kungs, mehs flavejam.

- w.** **Z**ilwela Dehls un Deetws!
Kungs Jesuſ, tas irr teefs:
Tu Fehrs, kas nokauts bij,
Nu dſihwo muhfchigi!
- B.** Tu, grehzineeku Schehlotais,
m. Un raudadamu Mihlotais,
B. Labs gans un augstaſ Preesteris,
w. Lew Wafchu eff uppurejis. (Ebr. 9. 14.)
Tu muhs ar tawu affni
Salihdsinadams pestiji,
Un ar fchahm affnim uskahpis,
Pee tehwa effi eegahjis. (Ebr. 9. 12.)
- B.** Kur lihds ar Winnu fehdedams,
m. Muhs mihligiaſſtahwedams, (Reem. 8. 34.)
B. Ka Deewa Fehrs pa-augſtinahts,
m. No wiſſeem engleem gohdinahts,
w. Ar weenu darri, kas preekſch mumſ
Irr ja-darr, ka taws ihpaſchums
Ar Lewim ſa ſaweenohts teek,
Ka weenumehr pee Lew paleek.
Peenemim' no mumſ pateikſchanu,
Un ſemmigu peeluhgſchanu!
- Amen.

Meld. Jesuſ geete Hufſu.

- L.** Mihlais Jesuſ uſnemts
No muhſu azzim!

Lai

- W. Lai nu tahs balsis no Tawahm assnim
Eur luhds preefsch mums!
- L. Bruhtgans Tawas draudses!
- W. Kaut Lawu flaistu,
Mihligu, fwehtu un jauku waigu
Gestattitum!
- L. Rungs, Emmanuels, tahs pafaules Pe-
stitalis!
- W. Apleezini muhs preefsch TawaTehwa!
- L. Zaur wiffu to nopolnu Tawas ziltwezigas
dsihwoschanas, zeefchanas un mirschanas
- W. Svehti muhs, mihlais Rungs un
Deewos!
- L. Zaur Lawu uswarrefchanas-pilnu aug-
schamzelschanu,
Zaur tahn pehdigahm Zilweka - Dehla
deenahm, (Ap. Darb. 1. 3)
Zaur Lawu gohdibas-pilnu debbes-brauk-
schana,
Zaur Lawu fehdefchanu pee Deewa labbas
rohkas,
Zaur Lawu spehzigu aisluhgchanu,
- W. Svehti muhs, mihlais Rungs un
Deewos!
- L. Tawa atnahkschana pee mums, jeb
Muhsu aiseefhana pee Lewim
- W. Lai muhs eepreezina, mihlais Rungs
un Deewos!
- L. Amen, saldais Jesus!
- B. Nahz drihs ar skannu!

- m.** Mehs Lewi gaidam ar ilgoschanu.
w. Nahz! Nahz iel, nahz!
m. Kad Tu, dahrgais Jesus,
 Alkal atnahkfi,
 Lek patt ar wahtim, ka Tu aissahji,
w. Kad asfras behgs.

Meld. Glaistatu ne pasibstu,

- L.** Mihli, kas eeksch Jesu tizz!
 Lai ween turp firds dsennahs,
 Kur irr muhsu Mihlulits!
w. Tur gars dsihwoht wehlahs.
B. Kas tur kluhs, laimigs buhs.
m. Tur ne mas wairs raudam.
 Bet ween preekus baudam.
w. Leekams Kristus atnahks,
 Lai schehlastiba,
 Lizziba, zerriba, mihlestiba
 Muhs pawadda!
L. Gattawas lai turrahls
 Dwehseles wiffas!
 Lai atstabi meegu un wiffas likstas
 Peetizzigi!

Meld. Deewas Rungs, mehs flarvejam.

- w.** Neredsams Brühtgans, spehzini
 Muhs wahjus, ka mehs mohdrtigi,
 Un tomehr ar pazeechanu
 Sagaidam taro' atnahkchanu,
 Ka tahdas gudras jumprawas,
 Kas Lewim irr patihkamas! (Matt. 25.)
 Amen.

33.

L. Tà fakka tas Kungs: „Redsi, Es esmu pee
jums ikdeenas, lihds pafaules gallam. —
Un kur diwi jeb trihs sapulzinati irr manna
wahrdā, tur esmu Es winnu widdū.”

(Matt. 18, 20. ned. 28, 20.)

Meld. Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

B. Taula irr ta dsihwiba,

Kad es Jesu firdi mannu,

m. Winnu, kas man pestija,

Mannai mihtu labbu Gannu!

w. Mannai dwehfelei eeksfch Tä

Klaht nahk ta Eriadi ba.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

B. Al, tahs irr dahrgas fwehtibas,

Kas atnahk no Trihsweenibas!

L. Kaut draudse wiffas atsihtu,

Un Deewa prahtu barritu!

m. Ullasch to Klahtbuhfchanu

Manna Kunga wehlohs manniht;

B. Wiffur ar scho juschanu

Mannus darbus wehlohs darriht.

m. Ween pehž Winnu ilgojohs;

w. Ween eeksfch Winna lihgmojohs.

L. Mehs To ne redsam meefigi,

w. Bet gann To juhtam garrigi.

m. Winsch Pats un winna nopolnumbs

Bes mittefchanas irr pee mums.

w. Garrà labprahrt apfattu

Augligi un gohdbihjigi

Deewa

Deewa Nehra zeefchanu.
Ul, kà Winsch tik pazeetigi
Dsihtwibù ne taupija,
Un man brihwu darrija.

- L. Kà debbefis, tå attidsan
Lai semmes wirfù wiffur flann:
W. Tas Wahrds, kas Meesa tappis bij,
Mirst, isleedams fav' affini!"
- B. Kappà dufs mans Mihletais,
m. Ka man labbi flahtohs kappà,
B. Zeltahs pehz kà warrenais;
W. Zaur fo tas man pelnihts tappa,
Kae es taifnohts rahdischohs, (Reem.4, 25.)
Kad pee Deewa flattischohs.
- B. Arr meefas, fcheit isnihzicas,
Taps winna meefahm lihdsicas,
L. Kà mahzekli tahs flattija,
Ar rohkahm tahs aptaustija. (Jahn.1,1.)
- m. Kahdas deeninas bij tahs,
Kad tas Kungs, pee krusta mirris,
Dsihwes ar wahrim rahdijahs!
W. Kaut arr es tur buhtu bijis!
L. Leem, kám Winsch bij pasihstams,
Bij fchis laiks ne aismirstams,
- m. Ja, tas arr mannim patiktu,
Kad tå ar Jesu fatiktu.
Lo paschu, fo Lohms darrija,
Es darritu weenteefibâ. (Jahn.20,27.28.)
- B. Deewu par to flawefim,
Ka bes redsefchanas baudam!

- m.** Neredsamu mihlesim,
Kaut no fahpehm daschkahrt raudam!
- v.** Tomehr Winsch iet tuwu flaht,
- m.** Un gribb firdi kluffinaht.
- L.** Kur nabbags raud, tur Jesus irr,
Un klussus preekus tam peeschkire.
- m.** Al, zittadi ta zerriba
Gan apflihktu nespbehzibâ.
- v.** Sawus laudis svehtidams
Winsch us debbesi usbrauze;
- m.** Sawas wahtis rahdidams
Muhsu laimi tur issauze,
- m.** Mannu laimi arridsan.
Al, zit mihti tas man skann!
- L.** Winsch, kam tas tizzigs wissu suhds,
Lihdszeetigi tur preefsch mums luhds.
- m.** To tizzam; un schi tizziba
Muhs eesakno pastahwibâ.
- v.** Kà jel bij teem mahzekleem,
Kad tas Kungs tà bij aissgahjis!
- m.** Kà teem zitteem fawjeem,
Kad schis Draugs tohs bij atstahjis!
- v.** Raudadami behdajahs,
- m.** Tomehr firdi preezajahs.
- L.** Kahds irr usbrauzis, tahds atnahks.
- m.** Al Deewes, kahds jaukums tad eefahks!
- m.** Tad behdas drihs aismirfisim,
- v.** Un skaidrös preekös paliksim.
- L.** Kad jel Kristus rahdisees
Spihdedams ar sawu sihmi?

- B.** Tas irr flehpts. — Bet tas irr teefs,
Ra Wunsch atnahps Jesus-gihmi,
- M.** Un ka Zehrs, tas nokauts bij,
Leefahs wissu pafauli. (Parahd. 1, 7.)
- M.** Lai weffeligs irr tizzibâ, (Lit. 2, 2.)
Kas Jesu mihlo taifnibâ,
Lihds dseedafim tur augstumâ:
Allelujah! Allelujah!
-

VIII.

Dseesma par teem Engeleem.

34.

Mels. Meh̄s Deewu Rungu flawejam.

- B.** Lai flawehts irr Deew̄s augstibā,
Kas fehsch pahr Kerubim, (Ez. 37, 16.)
- M.** Deew̄s, kurrām Falpo draudfibā
Lee stipri Serawim! :,:;
- m.** Wunsch tomeht stattaħs schehligi
Us to pasemmotu, (Ez. 57, 15.)
- M.** Un kattru labprah̄t mihligi
Zuhlin apschehlotu. :,:;
- L.** Lai pazell wissi Engeli
To, Kas toħs raddija,
- M.** Un, winneem doħdams debbesi,
Toħs swehtus darrija! :,:;

Mels. Dseed debbes-draudsiba.

- B.** Lee Debbes-Serawim
Jaw dseed, :,:; Eà dseedafim,
Kad kur few atraffim.
- m.** Ar stipras balħs Lee lihgħmibā
Preeksch goħda-krehha standina:
- M.** „Swehts irr tas augstaħs Deew̄s!
Swehts muħsu Deew̄s!
Swehts irr tas muħschigħ Deew̄s!“
- M.** Wirs semmes Deewu arridsan
Pazelfim semmibā!
- M.** Lai winna flawa wissur fann!
To Wunsch muħs pestija. :,:;

- B. Ta Kunga draudsite
Peeluhds :,: un gawile
- w. Kà weena dwehfsele,
- m. Un teiz to draudses-bruhtganu,
Un Winna nahwes-zeefchanu,
- B. Kas firdi meerina,
- m. Muhs dseedina,
- w. Un muhscham preezina.
- B. Kungs, Tawà preefschâ muhschigi
Miht preeku pilniba.
- w. Tur wald' un spihd besgalligi,
Deetws, Tawa mihliba. :,:;
- m. Tee Engli brihnojahs
Par Tew, :,: un lihgsmojahs,
Un draudse ilgojahs,
- B. Tew redseht Tawà gohdibâ,
Kur wiss, kas irr, Tew gohdina.
- m. Al, fwehtigs, kas tur kluhs
- B. Un pee Tew buhs!
- w. Turp welz jel arri muhs!
- L. Neggi jaw schè ta dsihwiba,
Kas muhscham probjam eet,
No zilwekeem tohp pasihta?
Ko draudse no ta schkeet? :,:;
- w. Ja, ja! Kas tizz; jaw scheitan baud
Scho jauku dsihwibu,
Un sehdams affaras, ispaud
To Deewa-mihlibu. :,:;
- B. Tahds no ta Lehwa fargahts tohp;
- m. To Jesus fwehtu darr:
- B. Kas fwehtais Gars to wadd' un kohp,
- w. Un Engelifchi arr. :,:;

- m. Schee Garri kalpigi
Paklauf :,: gohdbihjigi,
Un tohp issuhtiti,
- b. Lai kalpo teem un glabba tohs
Kas Kristus mantas eemantohs. (Ebr.)
- m. To mihti Engli dart, 1, 14)
Un darriht warr:
- w. Teem spehks irr, lab̄s prah̄ts arr.
- b. Tee reds ta Lehwa waidsiu,
- m. Un peeluhds semmigi (Parahd. 7, 11.)
- b. Tee reds to Deewa-Zehrinu,
- m. Un peeluhds preezigi. :,: :
- w. Mehs pateizam teem Englischeem
Par wifſu, ko Tee barr!
Tee kalpo mums, un behrnineem. (Matt.)
Kas muhs eewainoht warr? :,: 18, 10.)
- b. Kahds buhs tas preeks, kad muhschibā
Weens ohtru redsefim,
- m. Un lihds ar Engleem draudsibā
To Kungu flawesim! :,: :
- b. Allelujah! (m.) Allelujah!
- w. Kad gals buhs waimanahm.
- b. Tur dsihwoſim ween jaukumā,
- m. Un gals buhs affarahm. :,: :
- b. Kad gals buhs muhsu zerribai:
- m. Dauds wairaf baudifim;
- b. Un gals buhs muhsu tizzibai:
- m. Ko zittam, Mattisim. :,: :
- w. Ar Kerubim un Serawim
Tur draudse preezaſees.
Ar Engleem kohpā dſeedafim:
Swehts, swehts irr muhsu Deewos! :,: :

IX.

Luhgschanas, peefaukschanas
un aisluhgschanas.

35.

Draudses Litania.

Melsb. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

- w. Trihsweenigs Kungs, apschehlojees!
Peenemm' tahs luhgschanas,
Ro Lew preefsch-neffam, schehligs Deetws,
Eelfch pasemmoschanas!
- L. Kungs Deetws, muhsu Tehws debbefis!
- w. Swehtihts lai tohyp taws wahrods! Lai
nahf tawa walstiba! Taws prahts lai
noteek, fà debbefis! ta arridsan semmes
wirfu! Muhsu deenischku maisi dohd
mums schodeen! Un pametti mums
muhsu parradus, fà arri mehs pamet-
tam farweem parradneekteem! Un ne ees
wedd muhs eelfch fahr dinafschanas:
Bet atpesti muhs nota launa! Jo Lew
peederr ta walstiba, un tas spehfs,
un tas gohds muhschigi. Amen.
- L. Kungs Deetws Dehls, tahs pafaules Pest-
tais!
- w. Apleezini muhs preefsch ta Tehwa!
- L. Kungs Deetws swehta is Gars!
- w. Paleez jel ar mums muhschigi!

Wiss.

- L.** Wiss-fwehtaka Triadiba!
M. Eß augsti teikta muhschibâ!
B. Amen, Allelujah!
m. Allelujah!
M. Amen, Allelujah!
L. Muhsu Kungs Jesus Kristus!
M. Eſſi mums schehligs!
L. Al Deew̄s un Dehw̄s tahs draudses!
M. Mihlo muhs!
L. Tu firdsmannais wiffu, Deew̄s fwehtais Gars!
M. Uſturri Lawu dſihwoſli fwehtudar-
L. rifchanâ un gohdâ!
 Al Deew̄a-jehrs, fwehts Kungs un Deew̄s!
M. Mehs luhdsam Lew: apſchehlojees!
 Palihds mums wiffas behdâs!
L. No lehtprahfigas un remdenas firds prett
 Lawu zeefchanu un nahwi, un Lawu
 pilnigu nopeinu,
 No wiffas alloſchanas,
 No tahs atmettamas firds-lepposchanas,
 No wiffas paſchpatifſchanas,
 No ne-waijadfigas noſtumſchanas,
 No walschlibas un leekulibas,
 No tahs peewilſchanas to grehku,
 No wiſſeem grehkeem
M. Paſargi muhs, mihlais Kungs un
 Deew̄s!
 Meld. Nu ſaules ſpohſchums.
B. Mehs we:n pee Lew patwerramees
 Eksch wiſſeem gruhtumeem,
 Un

W. Un Tewim tween peekerramees
Ar muhsu truhkumeem.

L. Tawa zilweziga peedsimfchana,
Tawa pirma assins isleefchana, (Luhk. 2, 21.)
Tawas nopolna-pilnas affaras,
Wiffas tahs gruhtas darbofchanas Tawas
dsihwes,
Tawa dsilla nabbadsiba.
Taws kalpa-gihmis,
Ta neezinafchana un neetwafchana, lo Tu
iszeeti,
Tawas wahjibas un sahpes,
Tawas kahrdinafchanas (Matt. 4 Ebr. 4, 15.)
Wiffas tahs nofummibas, bailibas un
breesmas Tawas dwehseles,
(Dahw. Ds. 22. Matt. 26, 38.)

Tawa zihkstefchana eeksfch nahwes behdahm,
Tawi affinaini fweedri, (Luhk. 22, 44.)
Tahs faistifchanas, tee fitteni, un tahs
mehdifchanas, kas Tewim bij ja-panefs,
Tawas mohkas, kad Tu noschausts tappi,
Ta frohneschana Tawas galwas ar ehrf-
schkeem,
Ta apkaunofchanas-pilna peenaglofchana
Tawas meefas pee krusta-stabba,
Tawas fwehtas wahtis,
Tawas dahrgas affinis,
Tawa falihdsinadama nahwe,
Tawa atnahkschana pee mumis, jeb
Muhsu aiseefchana pee Tewim

W. Lai muhs eepreezina, mihtais Rungs
un Deewos!

Meld. W schlikstaſ Deewa Zehrinsch.

- S.** Swehts Deewa Dehls, Tu mihtais,
m. Sirdſſcheligs Draugs to wahju,
B. Kungs, muhschigs Deewſ, Tu ſtiprais,
m. Mumſ dohts par Peftitaju,
w. Tawſ nöpelns lai mumſ paleek,
 Lihds dwehſles ar Tew fateek,
 Kur wairſ ne raudam,
 Bet preekus ween baudam!
- L.** Zaur wiſſu to nöpelnu Tawas zilwezigas
 dſihwofchanas
- w.** Swehti muhs, mihtais Kungs un
 Deewſ!
- L.** Zaur Tawu paklaufſchanu behrnibā,
 (Luhk. 2, 51.)
 Zaur Tawu uszihtibu pee darba,
 Zaur Tawu paſemmiбу, lehnprah̄tibu un
 pazeetibu,
 Zaur Tawu nomohdā-buhſchanu unluhg-
 ſchanu,
 Zaur Tawem pehdigeem wahrdeem pee
 frusta,
 Zaur Tawu duſſefſchanu kappā,
 Zaur Tawu uſwarrefſchanas-pilnu aug-
 ſchamzelschanu,
 Zaur tahm pehdigahm Zilweka-Dehla dee-
 nahm, (Ap. Darb. 1, 3.)
 Zaur Tawu gohdibas-pilnu debbes-brauf-
 ſchanu,
 Zaur Tawu fehdefſchanu pee Deewa labbas
 rohkas,
 Zaur Tawu ſpehzigu aisluhgſchanu,
- Zaur

Zaur Lawahm swehtahm eestahdischanahm,
(Matt. 28, 19. Luk. 22, 19. 20.)

Zaur Lawu mihligu flahtbuhfchanu
W. Swehti muhs, mihlais Rungs un
Deewa!

Mehs nabbagi grehzineeki luhdsam,
Tu gribbetu muhs paflausicht, mihlais
Rungs un Deewa.

L. Waldi un wabdi Lawu swehtu kristigu
braudsi!

Wairo to kaidru saprafchanu ta noslehpum
ma tahs Deewa-bihjafhanas! (1 Tim.
3, 16.)

Darri to wahrdi ta krusta par Deewa-
spehku wisseem teem, kas pehz Lawa
wahrdi irr nofaukti;

Saweno wissus Deewa behrnus weenâ
Garra!

Paleezivinna wissu weenigais Gans, aug-
stais Preesteris un Pestitais!

Gödsenn peetizzigus darbineekus pee Lawa
plaujama! (Matt. 9, 38.)

Lai Lawa gars un Lawa spehks to pree-
zas-mahzibu apstiprina!

Usturri pee mums to wahrdi tahs falih-
dsinafhanas lihds wissu leetu gallam!
(1 Peht. 4, 7.)

Un isskaidro mums ikdeenas zaur to swehtu
Garra to nopolnu Lawu wahfchu un
Lawas nahwes!

Ka mehs Lawu wahrpu un Lawas eestah-
dischanas schlikstibâ paturram, lihds
muhsu deenu gallam.

Nis.

Nisklawe jeb falauſi wiffu padohmu un
prahtu ta fahvana!

Gafpahtdi winnu appakſch muhsu kah-
jahm, un eſſi muhsu patwehrums prett
winna apſuhdſefchanu! (Reem 16, 20.)

Par. 12, 10.)

Dohd, ka mehs ta meera labbad, kas
mums ar Lewim irr, meeru arridsap
atrohdam pee muhsu turwakeem!

Stiprini muhs, labbi wehleht teem, kas
muhs nolahd, un labbi darriht teem,
kas muhs eenihd! (Matt. 5, 44.)

Muhsu wajatajeem in aprunnatajeem ne
peelihdsini fchohs grehkus! (Ap. Db. 7, 60.)

Nowehrs jel wiffas fchelfschanas un ap-
grehzibas!

Usturri mums wiffeem wiffas weetas to
mihlestibu un weenadibu!

Palihds mums, Lawu wehlefchanu un suhg-
ſchanu*) laimigi peepildiht, ka mehs no
wiffas firds weens ohtru mihlejam, un
meeru turredami weenadā prahtā pa-
leekam! *) Jahn. 17.

**M. Paklaufi muhs, mihlais Rungs un
Deewos!**

L. Tu, wiffu pagau Gaifchums un Cepreezi-
nafchana!

Zurri Lawu rohku pahr Laweem leeznee-
keem semmes un juhras wirſu!

Lai Lawes Gars pawadda winnu leezibas-
wahrdu no Lawahm affinim, ka tas
strahda ka ugguns, un ka weens weffers,
kas akmina-kalnus fagrausch! (Jer. 23, 29.)

Sweh-

Swehti tahs kristigas draudses, kas starp
teem paganeem preefsch Lew irr sapulzi-
natas tappuschas!

Pasargi tahs, ka weenu azz-raugu azzī!
(Dahw. Ds. 17. 8)

M. Ja sahtans tahs gribb apriht:

Lai Engeli tam uskriht,

Un dseed: „Lahm ne buhs likstā kluht!”

L. Un ka Tu schohs Mohra-laudis un me-
schu-paganus schehligi pemeklejis eſſi,
ta peemekle jel arridsan wiffas zittas
paganu tautas!

M. Slawejet to Kungu wiffi pagani!

Un teizeet Winnu wiffi laudis! (Reem. 15. 11.)

L. Atpesti tohs Israela-behrnus no sawas ap-
zeetinaschanas! (Reem. 11, 25.)

Un atwessdi wiffas zilweku tautas pee tahs
atsihfchanas Lawas pestifchanas!

M. Paklausi muhs, mihlais Kungs un
Deewos!

L. Swehti un stiprini tohs audsinatajus un
sargas Lawas draudses! (Es. 49, 23.)

Aplaimo un waddi muhsu zeenijamu augstu
Semmes-Waldischana, *) un wiffus
winnas pawaldneekus, ka mehs klaufi-
dami meerigi un rahmi dsihwojam, eeksch
wiffas Deewa-Kalposchanas un gohda!

(1 Tim. 2, 2.)

Lai Lawas azzis arridsan atwehru stahwo
paht wiffeem zitteem kehnineem, lee-
leem fungem un walditajeem!

Dohd

*) Scheitan tee wahrdi tahs maldidamas augstaß
Semmes-Waldischanas tohp nosaulti.

Dohd un usturri winneem dohmas ta meera
un tahs weenprahribas!

Un peenemm schehligi muhsu aisluhgscha-
nas par winneem wisseem!

**W. Paklausi muhs, mihtais Kungs un
Deewos!**

L. Leezi Karreem un affins-isleefchanai starp
zilwekeem mittetees za ur wissu pafauli!

(Dahw. Ds. 46, 10.)

Pafargi muhs no wissa dumpja, un no
Beliala fleykawibas, blehnahm un wil-
tibas. (Zahn. 8, 44.)

Rowehrs no mumhs ugguns- un uhdens-
grehku, apstahdedamu kruusu un niknu
gaifu, mehra- un badda-laikus!

Lai schi semme weens lauks irr, fo tas
Kungs swehti!

Deewos, dohd meeru Lawai semmei, un
ikkatriai zilweku fahrtai labbas laimes!

**W. Paklausi muhs, mihtais Kungs un
Deewos!**

L. Dohd un usturri wisseem mahzitajeem wes-
seligu mahzibu un swehtu dsihwofchanu!

Dohd wisseem Laweem wehstnescheem un
leezineekeem eeksch wissas pafaules at-
wehrtas durwis preeksch Lawa Ewan-
geliuma, par lawu ta gohda Lawas
schehlastibas! (Parahd. 3, 8.)

**W. Paklausi muhs, mihtais Kungs un
Deewos!**

L. Swehti un pafargi semmes un juhras wir-
su wissus zetta-laudis, kas sawâ aizi-
nafchanâ staiga!

Kungs,

- W.** Kungs, suhti Tawus Engelus,
Lai kohpj un glahbj tohs tawejus!
- L.** Peeeschkirri mums arridsan muhsu meefigas
un ahrigas waijadfibas!
Dohd schehlastibu, ka mehs gahdajam par
to, kas labs irr, netween preefsch ta Kunga,
bet arridsan preefsch zilwekeem!
(2 Kor. 8, 21.)

Swehti tohs darbus to ustizzamu strahd-
neeku un ammatneeku!
Bet lai netveens farwai dwehfelei par fah-
di ar darbeem tahs dsihwofchanaš tin-
nahs! (Matt. 16, 26. 2 Tim. 2, 4.)
Un dohd, ka pee nekahdas darboschanaš
eewillahs fahda fleppena grehkoſchana!

W. Paſlaufi muhs, mihlais Kungs un
Deews!

- L.** Darri muhs Lewis deht paſlaufigus wiffai
zilwezigai wirfibai! (1 Peht. 2, 13.)
Mahzi muhs, melleht un paſchfirt to labbu-
mu to weetu, kur mehs dsihwojam!
Lai tahn us wiffadu wihsilabbi klahjahs!
- W.** Paſlaufi muhs, mihlais Kungs un
Deews!
- L.** Kaut mehs allashin gattawi buhtum, mih-
lestibu parahdiht ifkatram!
Kaut mehs to firdi to behdigu labprah
eepreezinatum!
Kaut ta labdarrifchana weenumehr muhsu
firds-preeziba buhtu!
- W.** Darrisim, zik ſpehjam, labbu!
Kristus gohdu no ta dabbu.

- L.** Al Tu mihlotais to zilweku, palihds wif-
feem, kas irr nospaidischana un likstas!
Uszell to prahtu wissu nostummuschu un
bailigu!
Neffi un eestiprini to wezzumu!
Kohpi tohs wahjus un neweffelus, ka Ta-
wus mihlotus!
Un kad Tu tohs zilweku behrnus leezi no-
mirt, tad lait as teem nahk par labbu, ka
Tu preefsch wiffas pafaules grehkeem no-
mirris effi!
Ja, Tu Deew s pahr wiffeem, augsti telzam s
muhschigi, apschehlojees pahr wissu Ta-
wu raddibu!
Parahdees pee wiffeem zilwekeem ka twianu
Pestitais!
So Tu zaur Lewi wiffas leetas effi salihdsi-
najis us Lewi paschu, tahs wirs sem-
mes, un tahs, kas debbesis irr. (Kor. 1, 20.)
- W.** Paflausi muhs, mihlais Rungs un
Deew s!

Meld. Tu galvina tahs draudsites.

- B.** Tu Lawu svehtu affini
Un nahwi ne aismirfisi,
M. Echo mafsu, ko Tu mafajs effi
Preefsch mumis un wiffas pafaules!
M. Us to ar zerribu paflaujamees,
Un schehlastibu ween isluhdsamees.
L. Rungs, Lawas meefas Pestitais, dohd ka
tas wissur starp mumis redsams irr, ka
Tu ne effi weens Deew s tahs fajukscha-
nas bet ta meera! (1 Kor. 14, 33.)

Staiga muhsu starpā ar patifschānu!

(2 Kor. 6, 16.)

Waddi muhs eekſch wiffahm leetahm pehz
Lawu prahtu!

Mahzi muhs, ka mehs weens ohtram pa-
dohdamees eekſch Deewa-bihjafchanas!
(Ewes. 5, 21.)

Tohpi wiffahm fahrtahm par fwehtudarri-
fchanu, zaur to peetizzigu kohpfchanu ta
fwehta Garra!

Swehti un gohdini to leulibas fahrtu!
Lai muhsu behrni usaudsinati tohp eekſch
pahrmahzifchanas un pamahzifchanas
ta Kunga! (Ewes. 6, 4)

Lai tas nöpelns Lawa ne-apgahnita jaunu-
ma tahs fahrtas to pufsaugē puifenu
un meitinnu schlikstas glabba!

Lai tahs fahrtas no nelaulatu brahlu un
mahsu gahda pehz to, ka sta Kunga irr, ka
tahs tam Kungam pateikt warr, un fweh-
tas irr meesā un gattā! (1 Kor. 7, 32, 34.)

Apfwehti tohs atraitnus un tahs atrait-
res ar Laweem preekeem, un effi Pats
winau stiprinadama zerriba! (Kol. 1, 27.)

Islei Lawu fwehtu Garru us wiffeem La-
weem kalpeem un us wiffahm Lawahm
kalponehm! (Ap. Darb. 2, 17-18)

Darri schlikstas muhsu dwehfeles, eekſch
paklausifchanas tahs pateefibas, zaur
to Garru, eekſch newiltigas brahlu-
mihlestibas! (1 Peht. 1, 22)

W. Paklausī muhs, mihlais Kungs un
Deewos!

L. Usturri muhs ar tahs draudses to pilnigu
taifnu eeksch garrisas sadraudseschanas!
(Ebe. 12, 23.)

Un sawâ laikâ dohd mums wallas, ar wi-
neem kohpâ, no muhsu darboschanahm
dusseht pee Tawahm wahtim! (Par. 14, 13.)

M. Paklausi muhs, mihtais Rungs un
Deewos!

L. Al Tu Deewa Zehrs, kas tahs pasaules
grehkus neffi,

M. Apscheliojes pahr mums!

L. Al Tu Deewa Zehrs, kas tahs pasaules
grehkus neffi,

M. Apreezini muhs preefch Tehwa!

L. Al Tu Deewa Zehrs, kas tahs pasaules
grehkus neffi,

M. Arstahj mums Taru meeru!

(Jahn. 14, 27.)

L. Tam Deewa Zehram, kas irr nokauts tap-
pis, un muhs Deewam atpitziş irr no wif-
fahm ziltim un wallodahm un laudim,

(Parahd. 5, 9.)

Tam Kungam, kas muhsu dwehseles pel-
nijis irr preefch fewim,

Tam draugam, kas muhs irr mihejs, un
muhs masgajis no muhsu grehkeem ar fa-
wahm affinim, (Parahd. 1, 5.)

Kas preefch mums irr nomirris weentreis,
ka mehs nomirtum teem grehkeem,

(Reem. 6, 10. 11.)

Kas preefch mums irr augfham zehlees,
ka mehs arridsan augfham zeltumees,

Kas

Kas preefsch mums uskahpis irr us debbesi,
mums to weetu fatafift, (Jahn. 14, 2.)

Kam irr appakfch likti tee Engel, un tee
walditaji un tee spehki, (1 Kor. 15, 27.)

Tam lai irr gohds wifds laikds, eefsch tahs
draudses, kas Winnu gaida, un eefsch
Tahs, kas jaw apkahrt Winnu dsihwo!

W. Muhschigi muhscham, Amen!

L. Behrnini, paleezeet eefsch Winnu: Ka, Kad
Winfch parahdisees, mums drohfschiba
buhtu, un mehs no Winnu ne tohpam
launâ likti, winna atnahfschanâ!
(1 Jahn. 2, 28.)

Meld. Al taisnais Jesin. pehd. reis.

W. Patwehrumu ne gribbu, ned's ar sinnu,
Nekà ween Winnu.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

L. Lai tas trihsweenigs Deewes muhs swehti
un pasarga,

Saw' waigu paht mums zelt, un scheh-
ligi muhs wadda!

W. Kaut sawu waigu Winfch apgaismotu
pahr mums,

Un us mums fazzitu: „Mans meers
lai irr ar jums!”

L. Us to Deewes fakka: Amen!

W. Ja, Jesus wahrdâ: Amen!

36.

Meld. Us sawadu wihs.

- w.** Tas man irr preeks,
 Ka mannu peefaukschanu
 Mans Deewos ne fmahde, bet ar pazeefchanu
 Man wahju klauf, kas esmu grehzineeks;
 Ka Winnam aufs man nabbagam ne leedsahs;
 Ne, ne, Winstch allasch mihligi us manni
 greefschahs.
 Deewos irr mans Draugs. To Winstch
 ne leegs.
 Tas man irr preeks.

Meld. Af wahschu-pilna galwa. vhd. reis.

- L.** Sirds-affras Winnam patihk,
 Zik patt ka dseesmiras.
w. Zik dsihwofchu,
 Es peekerrschohs pee Winnam.
 Winstch ne nowilksees no man nabbadsina.
 Ka behrns es To pee wahrda turrefchu:
 Winstch sohlija, tohs schehligi apgahdaht,
 Kas Winnam tizz, un wissu firdi tam gribb
 dahwahrt.

Us Winnam ween es luhkofchu,
 Zik dsihwofchu.

- L.** Winstch labprahrt noschahw affras
 Tam, kas no sahpehm raud.

- w.** Ja, tas irr teefs:
 Mans Kungs irr tahds Sirdsmihligs,
 Ka itt neweens tohp atrasts Winnam
 lihdfigs.
 Pee Winnam ween es gribbu patvertees.

Lai irr, ka es us daschu isluhgfschanu
 Ne redsu tuhdalin ta Kunga klausifchanu:
 Tak firds us to warr palaistees.
 Ja, tas irr teefs.

L. Ko weenteis Wunsch irr runnais,
 Pateesi, to Wunsch darr. (4 Mobs. 23, 19)

M. Gals tomehr nahks
 Tam, kas us Jesu gaida,
 Un tizzedams un affras fehdams staiga.
 Nejaufchi tam tas preeku-laiks eesahks.
 Tas Kungs gann sinn, ka klahjabs beh-
 datajam,
 Un palihds laikà kattram noßkummuschan
 wahjam.
 Art pehdgas behdas Wunsch usmahks.
 Gals tomehr nahks,

L. Tad lihgsmiba ne beigfees.
 Lai gals ne buhs nekahds.

M. Allelujah!
 Lai wiffas ziltis flawe
 To Draugu, kas preefsch mumis irr gahjis
 nahwé!
 Kas eeksch **To** tizz, lai dseed: Allelujah!
 Teem isredseteem, kas To taifni mihlo,
 Un, Winnam kalpodami, ween preefsch
 Winnas dsihwo,
 Pats Deewos irr klahrt. Allelujah!
 Allelujah!

37.

Meld. Jesus, kas dohd preeku.

- B.** Mihlestibas leefmas
Deewōs peenemm tā dseefmas,
Kas To gohdina.
- m.** Kas ne warr ar flannu,
Lai ar raudafchanu
Rahdahs semmibā!
- w.** Winstch saproht to wallodu
Muhfu affru un nopushtu,
Kaut paslehpas buhtu,
- Meld. Nu faules spohschums.
- L.** Lihdszeetigs Kungs! Tu effi Elaht,
Kut kahds Lew peelauschahs,
Un katru prohti klusinahs,
Kas Lewim pałaujahs.
- m.** Kurſch draugs tā warr mihloht?
Kurſch tā ar mumis dsihwoht?
Kurſch muhs tā paneſs?
- B.** Jesus ween tā schehlo,
Meerina un meelo
Muhfu dwehſeles.
- w.** Ak, zik lohti dauds tahs baud!
Nefakkamu schehlastibu;
Tauku baggatibu.
- L.** Neweens, ak Kungs, to bauditu
Bes Lawas dſimſchanas,
Un duſma muhs ne taupitu
Bes Lawas mirſchanas.
- m.** Muhfu Draugs muhs waddihs,
Wiffu pee mumis darrihs,

Ka mehs panahkam

Muhſu leelu mehrki.

Lai ween Lam kà behrni

Pakkat staigajam!

B. Lad nekas buhs warren gruhts.

M. Wünsch — lai eet zaur daschahm mohfahm —
Muhs kà ness us rohlahm.

M. Zahs balsis Lawu affinu,
Kas muhs apflazzina, (Ebr. 12, 24.)
Muhs fauz us labbu weetinu,
Un muhs eedrohfschina.

L. Dohmait arr, juhs mihi,
Mihlestibas wihs
Us teem leeznekeem,
Kas preefsch Jesu strahda,
Dwehflehm zellu rahda
Arr pee paganeem!

M. Lai jel Deewos tohs stiprina,
Jesus nahwes algu wairoht,
Tuhkstofschus aplaimoht!

B. Ah, peenemm muhſu faufchanas,
Lehnprahrigs Mihlotais!
M. Paklausi muhſu luhgchanas,
Wiss-fpehzigs Schehlotais!

38.

Meld. Us augſchu es usſtattu.

M. Us augſchu azzis zellam;
Bet Jesus mums irr flaht,
Un mehs is Wiina smelkam,
Kas muhs warr spirdsinaht.

Ta

Ta meefas=azz ne reds;
 Preeksch=karrams auts to seds:
 Bet Garrâ Winnu stattam,
 Un mihi aplampjam.

Meld. Ue wahschu=pilna galwa. vebd. reis.

L. Gann dwehfeles to manna,
 Ka Kristus starp mum's irr.

M. Kad Lew pee kahjahn raudam,
 Pabrihscham behdigi,
 Lai baggatigi baudam,
 Ko Eu mum's pelniji,
 Un zittas dwehfles arr,
 Kas tizzeht wehl ne warr,
 Lew flahrt peelabbinajam,
 Lew, muhsu Mihtakam!

L. Kaut wissi To atsihtu,
 Kas muhs salihdsina!

M. Lai darbi ta, ka wahrdi,
 Kungs, Lawu nahwi teiz!
 Ram Lawi darbi gahrdi,
 Lai tohs pazest ne beids!
 Un ko Lawa assins darr,
 Lai firds un mutte arr,
 Sspaud, lihds azzis flehgsim.
 Un tur Lew redsesim,

L. Ne redseht, tomehr tizzeht,
 Scheit muhsu dalla irr.

M. Kungs, lai ka mahjas effani
 Eeksch dsihwas zerribas,
 Un labbus auglus nessam,
 Eeksch taifnas semmibas!

Lai tizzam firsnigi
 Eefsch Lawu affini! (Reem. 3, 25.)
 Pehz Lewim ilgojamees,
 Un Lew peekerramees.

L. Pee Jesus rohkas eemam;
 La muhs arr usturrehs.

M. Lai Lawa baggatiba
 Mum's dahlwa schehligi,
 Ko muhsu nabbadsiba
 Isluhdsahs semmigi!
 Kaut katra dwehfele,
 Ka mahza Bihbele,
 Weens gars ar Lewim tilku,
 Un eefsch Lew paliktu!

L. Mum's zits nekas derr leeti,
 Ka Lawa beedriba.

M. Pee Lawa krusta garrâ
 Ar preeku paliksim,
 Lihds wiffu behdu gallâ
 La Lewim patiksim,
 Ka Lawa rohzina
 La Lehma mannikâ
 Geweddihs dwehfelites,
 Pee debbes-drausites.

39.

Meld. Deew's Rungs irr flaht buhdams.

L. Deew's pee mum's irr flahtu!
 Wiffi lai nolohkahs,
 Un padohdahs Winnam rohkas!
 M. Deew's irr muhsu widdu!

Kluffinam peeluhsam,
 Un tam wiffas kaites suhdsam.
 Pee Ta ween few pefleen
 Kätra wahja dwehſle,
 Kas palihgu melle.

Meld. Meh̄s Deewu Kungu flavejam.

- L. Mans Jesus peenemm luhgschanas,
 Jo winna affins breh̄z,
 W. Un paradd muhsu faukschanas. (Ebr.
 Tas pluhde muhsu peh̄z. :: 12, 24.)
- B. Deews pee mums irr klahu,
 Kas pat wiffu walda!
 Winna mihliba irr salda.
- M. Deews irr muhsu widdū,
 Deews, kas, muhsu behdās
 Zilweks tappis, preefsch mums dewahs,
- W. Jesus pats, muhsu Rads,
 Mum̄s preefsch garra azzim
 Stahw ar sawahm affnim.
- L. Kur diwi, trihs, jeb weentulis
 Gribb sirdi weeglinah̄t,
 W. Kur Jesus wehl naw peekusis,
 Saw' ausi atgreest klah̄t. ::
- B. Augstais Gohda-Kehnisch,
 Kaut Lew teiktum wiffi
 Skäisti, kà tee Engelisch!
- M. Bruhtgans Lawas draudses,
 Kaut La nabbadsiba
 Gohdatu Lew peetizzibâ!
- L. Mihlaakis glabbatais,
 Draudse lubds no jauna;
 W. „Sargi muhs no launa!“

- B.** Wiss, lo Deew̄s darra, tas irr labs,
Labs wiss, lo Winsch peeschkire.
M. Wiss, lo Winsch sohl, peepildihts taps,
Kaut ilgi ja-gaid irr. :,:
M. Dohd mums weenteesibu!
Usturr ilgofchanu,
Gaudiht Lawu svehtifchanu!
M. Èà, Èà sihkas pukkes
Saulitei atverrah̄s,
Lai tas filtums tahm peekerrah̄s:
M. Lai mehs tå flusfibå
Lew atwehrti effam,
Augam, auglus neffam!
L. Kad firds ikkaträ stundinå
Us Jesu ween usraug,
M. Kad ta jebkahdå flummibå
Ustizzibå pee-aug. :,:
B. Nahz jel eeksch mums mahjoht!
Sirsnina — Èà rohdahs —
Lew par fwehtu weetu dohdahs.
M. Dwehfele ween dsennahs,
Lewim labbi patift,
Un ar weenu pee Lew palift.
M. Af lai ta semmibå
Karstaki Lew mihto,
Un ween Lewim dsishwo!
L. Nu mihta draudse, lihgsmojees!
Deew̄s dsird un paklauf muhs.
M. Ja, Winsch pahr mums apschehlofsees.
Ja, Amen! Èà tas buhs. :,:

40.

Mels. Kristus kas muhs iſpeſti.

- w.** Jesus Kristus, muhſchigſ Deewſ,
Augſti teikſt paht wiſſeem!
Paht Lew warram preezatees,
Lihds ar Engelischeem.
- L.** 2. Tu mums kà raffa eff, (Oſ. 14, 6.)
- w.** Kad Lawſ pulzinsch fallo,
Un no wiſſas dwehſeles
Lew pa prahtam kalpo.
- B.** 3. Kad neredſams parahdees
Starp mums nabbadſineem:
- m.** Lai taſ, mihtais Kungs un Deewſ,
Tuhtams irr pee wiſſeem!
- L.** 4. Tu apkohpi mihtigi
Fehrinxus un awiſ: (Eſ. 40, 11.)
- w.** Lai ween wiſſi tizzigi
Us Lew pazell azzis!
- B.** 5. Kad Lew garrā apſattam,
Itt kà preekſch mums stahwim;
- m.** Sirſnigi Lew apkampjam,
Deewa Fehrs ar wahtim!
- w.** 6. Tas muhs allasch ſtiprina,
Lew jo wairak mihtoht,
Un muhs wahjuſ ſpehzina,
Lew par gohdu dſihwoht.
- L.** 7. Darbeem buhs apleezinahſt,
Ka eekſch Lewi tizzam.
- w.** Schehligſ Jesus, stahw mums klaht,
Ka to ne aiſmirſtam!

8. Irr

B. 8. Fer ween Tawā sirds ar mums,
Wiffur, wiffās leetās,
Tad Tawā dahrgais nöpelnams
Atskann wiffās weetās.

M. 9. Tad mums ne truhkst swēhtiba;
Preekeem pretti eemam,
Meeru baudam semmibā,
Un patihkam Deewam.

W. 10. Amen! Jesus Jeōwa!
Turri jel ar weenu
Muhsu sirdis nomohdā,
Kungs, us Tawu deenu! (Wihl. 1, 10.)

41.

Meld. Al taisnais Jesin.

W. Kungs Jesus, galwa Tawas mihlas draus-
dses, (Ewes. 5, 23.)
Preeksch kurras pluhde Tawas affins-
straumes:
Peenemm to uppuri tahs pateizibas
Un mihlestibas!

Meld. Nu saules spohschums aigahjis.

B. Kaut Lew rā pateikt warretum,
Rā Tu to pelnitu!

M. Tad weenumehr Lew flatwetum
Ar jautru lihgfmibu.

W. Zik leels Tu eff,zik leela mihlestiba
Eksch Lewim rahdahs. — Tawa scheh-
lastiba
Muhs kaunā ne liks, tad no Lew ko
luhdsam,
Zeb Lew ko suhdsam.

Al,

- M.** Al, muhsu firds, ta nabbaga,
Bes Tewim nihest wissur.
- B.** Ta ween eelsch Tew irr baggata,
Un Tewi mihsu turr.
- M.** Kamehr tohs spehtus Tawas nahwes
baudam,
Pee tahm zaururbahm kahjahm labprah
raudam
Ka behrnini, ar dsillu semmoschanu,
Un affru flannu.
- B.** Mum's wissu wahrdn truhziba
Gam skaidri parahdahs:
- M.** Tadeht Tu daschfahrt klußibâ
Muhs redsi affarâs.
- M.** Zit affaras Tu muhsu weetâ sehji,
Zit affins-lahfes Tu preefsch mum's islehji:
Zit irr to balsu, kas jebkahdâ stundâ
Tur preefsch mum's runna.
- B.** Us to ween mehs palaujamees,
M. Un tizzam semmigi,
Ka Tu, fo mehs isluhdsamees,
Mum's dohst schehligi.
- M.** Gegahjis swehtâ weetâ, Tu muhs neßi.
(Ebr. 9, 12.)
Tu Deewa dahwanas mum's pelnijs effi,
Tu augstaïs Preesteris, Galihdsinatais,
Aisbildinatais! (I Jahn. 2, 1.)
- M.** Tu effi Draugs to bailigu,
Kas raud eelsch truhkumeem,
B. Un steidsees teem par paligu,
Kas waid eelsch gruhtumeem.

Mehs

- W.** Mehs Tawu wahschu spohschumā pē-
luhdsam,
Tew teizam, un arr Tewim wissu suhdsam,
Kas mum̄s gull firdi. — Utgrees Tawu
ausi,
Un muhs paflausi!
- M.** Tu flausi fatru luhgschanu,
To Tu lihdszeetigs eff,
- B.** Un peenemmi to teikschchanu,
Ko nabbags Tew atnefs.
- W.** Kungs, swehti Tawu draudsi, lai ta sallo!
Lai neweens lohzeklis no Tew nohst allo,
Bet wissi wissur Tew par gohdu staiga
Preeksch Tawa waiga!
- M.** Al dohd, ka mehs weenadibā
Tew taisni meklejam,
- B.** Tew Kalpojam, un draudsibā
Weens ohtru miidlejam!
- W.** Kad itweens buhs panahzis sawu mehrki,
(Wihl. 3, 14.)
Un Tehwa nammā raffees wissi behrni;
(Jahn. 14, 2.)
Kahds preeks buhs tas! — Us to mehs
dseedam: Amen!
Kungs, fakki: Amen!

42.

Meld. Tam mihlam Rungam sakkait pakeizibu.

Kungs Jesus, Tew irr dohta wissa warra,
(Matt. 28, 18.)
Un ko Tu gribbi, to Lawōspehks padarra.
2. Lad

2. Kad klausī jēl, kō mehs Tēw preekschā neßam,
Kad Tēw pēe kahjām pasemmoti eßam!
3. Apschehlo wissus zilwefus no jauna!
Tōhs Tawehus pafargi no ta kauna!
4. Jo Tēw preeksch wiffeem Tawas aßtas fehji,
Un Tawas dahrgas affinis islehji.
5. Kungs wissu Kungu, Deewos, kam peederr
debbes,
Leels Walditais to kehninu wits semmes:
(Parahd. 1, 5.)
6. Lai muhsu augsta Semmes-Waldischana
Zaur Tēwi dsihwo jaufā labklahfchanā!
7. Dohd winnai wesselibu, spehkus, meeru,
Un labbu laimi, fwehtibu un preeku,
8. Un staidru saprafchanu wissas leetās,
Art gudrus pawaldneekus wissas weetās!
9. Lai mehs Lai paklaufam ar peetizzibu,
Kà Deewa behrnini, ar mihlestibu!
(Neem. 13, 1.)
10. Urr winnas Parra-wirfneekem peeschkirri
Tà drohfschu garru, kà lihdszeetgu firdi!
11. Lai farra-wihri barr, kō teem buhs darriht!
Nemeeru ne, — ween meeru dohd mums
pasicht!
12. Usturri muhsu fungem labbu prahstu!
Kaut muhsu darbi winnus preezinatu!
13. Af Jesūs, fwehti wissas Tawas draudses,
Un lai tahm atnahk schehlastibas-straumes!
14. Lai mahzitaji fluddina ar spehku
To salihdsinafchanu muhsu grehku!
15. Dohd,

15. Dohd, ka mehs effam ne ween klausitaji,
Bet arridsan ta wahrda darritaji!
(Jeh. 1, 22.)
16. Lai pee fa-eeschanahm lawas Gars ween
walda,
Ka mehs tur fehdam ka pee tawa galda!
17. Lai wissi Tawi falpi Lew padohdahs,
Un falpones pasemmiba atrohdahs!
18. Kas falpo Lew, sai labbi to apgahda,
Ne peekuhst, bet ar jautru prahtu strahda!
19. Teem draudses-wazzajeem dohd peetiz-
zibu,
Un taifnu leefmainu firds-mihlestibu!
20. Pee winnu darbeem lai lawas waigs teem
atspihd,
Ka to, kas tas wiss-labbaks irr, warr atsiht!
21. Lawas spehks lai warrens parahdahs eeksch
winneem,
Ka Taweeem bes Lew wahjeem nabba-
dsiineem! (2 Kor. 12, 9)
22. Kas darbojahs ar behrneeem, winnus
mahziht,
Lai dsennahs, ween pateefibu teem rahdiht!
23. Dohd wissahm draudses-fahrtahm sweh-
tischanu,
Un katrai sewischligu baudischanu:
24. Ka dwiehfles allasch paleek Tawâ warrâ,
Un meefas dsihwofti ta swehta Garra!
(1 Kor. 6, 19.)
25. Lai behrnini preeksch Lew tohp audsinati,
Un Lew, kas behrns ar bij, peelabbinati!
26. Pufe-

26. Puff-auge pufseni lai to nemm wehrā,
 Kà Tu kà pufsen s dsihwoji preefsch Lehwa!
 (Luhk. 2, 46:52.)
27. Puff-auge meitnahm lai Lawas mohkas
 Preefsch azzim stahw, kà pee-aug Lew
 pee rohkas!
28. Nelaulati lai staiga Lawas pehdâs,
 (I Peht. 2, 21.)
 Un Lew peekerrahs, preefs tå, kà behdâs!
29. Nelaulatas lai gahda, Lewim peetift,
 (I Kor. 7, 34.)
 Ar Lewim peetift, un Lew klahtu palift!
30. Dohd laulateem, kà Lew pahr wissu mihlo
 Un sawâ starpâ mihestibâ dsihwo!
31. Lai wihri tå, kà Genoks, ar Lew staiga,
 (I Mohs. 5, 22.)
 Un seewas wissu darr preefsch Lawa waiga!
32. Dohd atraitnehm, kà ween us Lew pa-
 laujahs.
 Un summibâs no Lewim ne atraujahs!
33. Palihdstahm atraitnehm, us Lewizetteht,
 (I Tim. 5, 5.)
 Un eelsch Lew preezatees, lihds ees Lew
 redseht!
34. Nespehzigeem un wezzeem dohd pahr leeku
 Atspirdsinadamu un leelu preeku!
35. Apgahda naabagus pehz waijadsibas!
 Kas behdâs twihfst, teem suhti palihdsibas!
36. Lai wahjums tohs neweffelus ne kawe,
 Ka wiina prahts un runnas Lewi flawe!
37. Lai ikweens ahrste wahjus tå apgahda,
 Ka wiisch, kò darr, preefsch Lawahm az-
 zim strahda!
38. Dohd

38. Dohd wahju apgahdneefeeem libdszeetibu,
Ka wissu darriht warr ar pazeetibu!
39. Tohs, kureem atnahk stunda, aiseet meerā,
Edrohfschini jel, pastahweht preefsch Deewa!
40. Tahds, kam schis brihtinfch wirsu nahk
negaufschī,
Lai gattaw̄s irr! Lad ne satruhfsees gauschi.
41. Lai gars ne tohp aiskawehts no neneeka,
Bet gawiledams ee-eet Lawā preekā!
42. Palihds teem Lawejeem us wiffahm wee-
tahm,
Ka Lawus bauflus tur eeksch wiffahm
leetahm!
43. Pafargi katu no peedausifchanas,
No leekulibas, un no maldifchanas!
44. Utpesti muhs no fmalkahm peewilfchanahm
Tā, kā no rupjahm, un no mehdifchanahm!
45. Tkweens lai Lewi teiz, ne ween ar wahrs
deem,
Bet arri klußibā ar wiffeem darbeem!
46. Lai wissi meerā dsihwo, weenteesibā,
Weenprahfibā, un taifnā mihestibā!
47. Dohd eekschligi un ahriki to labbu,
Kas mums irr wesseligs, un Lew par flatu!
48. Lai semmes-darbneeteeem — woi strahda
mahjās,
Woi laukā, plawā, gannōs — labbi klah-
jahs!
49. Lai wissi strahdneeki un ammatneeki
Ne zihtahs, kā pehz to, kas teem derr leeti!
50. Lai zetta-landis deenā tā, kā nafti
Ar preeku manna Lawu Englu wafti!
51. Dohd

51. Dohd Taweeem leezineeksem drohfschu
 prahstu!
 Kaut katra gahjums Tewi gohdinatu!

52. Lai Tee, kà fuhtiti, ar mihlstu firdi,
 Bur ware, to ispaud, kà Tu preefsch
 mums mirtti!

53. Kas Tewis deht teem fatwejeem tohp
 atrauts,
 Likts zeetumâ, jeb noschausts, jeb ar no-
 kauts:

54. Tas laieefsch wissahm mohlahm Tewi gohda
 Un Tarwas ruhktas zeefchanas apdohma!

55. Peemekle paganus ar schehlastibu!
 Teem atgreesteem dohd wissur pastahwibu!

56. Wiss Israëls laiisglahbts tohp zaur Tewi!
 So Tu tam tahdu fohlischau diewi.
 (Reem. 11, 26.)

57. Mu Kungs, kad Tew pee kahjahm affras
 fehjam,
 Kad darri wairak, nekà luhgt eespehjam!
 (Ewes. 3, 20.)

58. Lai schehligs Debbes-Tehws eeksch Tew
 muhs mihlo,
 Un swehtais Gars eeksch muhsu firdim
 dsihwo!

59. Paleez eeksch mums, kà mehs eeksch Tew
 paleekam, (Jahn. 17, 23. 26.)
 Lihds dseedinati Tawâ klehpi teekam!

60. Kas to no firds eegribb, lai fakka: Amen!
 Ja, mihlais Jesus! Wissi fakkam: Amen!

X.

D s e e f m a s
no tahs

Draudses to pilnigu taifnu.

43.

- w.** *Tahs draudses, kas wehl raud,
Ween tizzibinā baud,
Un daschās litstās behdajahs:
Tomehr eekfch Deewa preezajahs,
Kad us to draudsi dohmajam,
Us kurras pehdahm staigajam,*
- B.** *Kas jarw pee Jesu mahjās irr,
No ka to nu nekas wair's schkire.*
- m.** *Schi draudse to apschehlotu,
Besgrehzigu un taifnotu
Atrohdahs Kristus gohdibā, (Jahn. 17, 24.)
Un nefakkamā staidribā.*
- w.** *Schahs draudses spohschumiäfch
Irr tik leels jaufumiäfch,
Ka svehti Englisch
To reds gohdbihjigi. (1 Peht. 1, 12.)*
- B.** *Kas scheitan turrahś tizzibā,
Un aiseet Jesus taifnibā,
Schai svehtai draudsei peelikts teek;*
- m.** *Un tur ta dwehsele paleek,
Lihds duffedamas meesikas
Buhs Kristus meesahm libdfigas.*
- w.** *Ta tur schi draudse wairojahs,
Un pilnā preekā libgsmojahs.
Amen!*

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

B. Tit jauki augli nah̄t no Kristus peedsim-fchanas,

No Wonna affinim un nahwes-zihnnifchanas,

M. Zaur to Winsch deldeja tahs bruhtes greh-zibu,

Lai pelnidams tur Elaht to Deewa-swehtibu.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turre schohs.

L. Nu zaur Tehwu zilwekti
Lohp pee Dehla labbinati,
Un, kad nah̄t, kā lohzekti
Draudses kohpi mihilinati.
Kristus tohs apdahwina,
Un pats Tehwos tohs audsina. (Jaha. 15.)

M. Ja, tee irr sartini ta swehta wihsna-kohka;
Tee aug un auglus neßs kā Debbes-Tehwa rohkā.

Winsch pats tohs schlikstus dart, lai wairat auglus neßs.

Lohs kohpi un pasarga eeksch wißas pa-faules.

L. Arri mihlais swehtais Gars
Ar teem darbojahs ar weenu.

B. Tahds, kas paleek angligs sars,
Gattawos tohp us leelu deenu,

M. Kurrā flann schi jauka bals:

„Mahz! Mahz! Scheit irr behdu gals.“

M. Ta draudse, kas nu jaw pabeigta irr To-statta, (Ebr. 10, 14.)

Kas kā tas Deewa-Zehrs preeksch mums nonahwehts tappa,

To mihsu Tehwu teiz, to swehtu Garru arr,
Un gawile pahr **to**, ko Deewō tur aug-
schā darr.

- B.** Duffedama draudse gaid,
Lihds Ta redsefes **tif** glihtu,
Kà tas Deewa-prahs irraid:
W. **Tad** peedsihiwoſim to rihtu
Mo tahs deenas, kas, kà Deewō,
Wissa muhschā prohjam ees. (Par. 22, 5.)

W. **Ak**, **tad** tur atraffees tee Deewa-behrni
wissi,
Akk mehs: ak preeks! arr mehs! — Lai
atfann: Ta, mehs wissi.
Tad weena draudse buhs; weens bruht-
gans: Kristus pats,
To swehtu Kungs un Deewō, un gans
un draugs un rads.

- L.** Swehtais Gars mums dohd ar Teem
Garrigu fadrausefchanu,
W. Un mums arr pa brihtineem
Parahd Winnu baudischchanu. (Blhl 3, 20.)
Tad irr jaukums firšnina,
Kà tad buhtum muhschibā.

Meld. Deewō Kungs mehs slawejam.

- L.** Ak mihti! garrā luhkoſim
Us pilſatu, kur mahjoſim! (Ebr. 13, 14.)
W. Tur irr ta labba weetina,
Ko Kristus mums fataiſija
Preefsch Tehwa waiga, kura prahs
Tur pilnigi tohp gohdinahts.

Tur

M. Tur Gesus wahſchu ſpohtſchumintſch
Buhs muhſu mihligs gaſchumintſch. *)

B. Tur nahve naſv, nedſ wahjiba, **)
Bet ſtiprums, ſpehſt un dſihwiba.

W. Tur dſeedinati preezigi
Ar Deewu dſihwohs muhſchigi.

Amen. *) Par. 21, 23. **) Par. 21, 4.

44.

L. Muhſu dſihwoſchana iſt debbesiſ, no kur-
renes mehſ arridsan gaidam to Pestitaju,
to Kungu Jesu Kristu. (Wihl. 3, 20.)

Meld. Nu faules ſpohtſchums aigahjiſ.

W. Ja, Amen! Dahrgais Schehlotais!
Mehſ gaidam; nahz jel drihs!

M. Ar ilgoſchanu, Mihtotais!
Mehſ luhdſam: Nahz jel drihs!

W. Lihds nahkfi, lai tahs draudſites,
Kas tizzibā wehl raud,
Tahs ſchehlaſtibas ſtraumites
Bes mitteſchanas baud!

Meld. Rad manna ſtunda pee-ees man.

L. Juhs mihlī, kas ſcheit paſaulē
Wehl ſtaigait zerredami,
Lai dſennahs turp ta dwehſele,
Kur mehſ kā redſedami
Ta Kunga flehpi duſſamees!

W. Tur muhſham dſihwoht wehlamees,
Kur itt neweens wairſ raudahs.

- B.** **A**lf Jesuſ, kād Tu atnahēſi
 Ar tahdu glihtumu,
 Kahds redſams bij, kād uſlāhpi
 Ar wahſchu ſpihdumu: (Ap Darb. 1, 11.)
- M.** **T**ād wiffas fahpjū-aſſras behgs:
Tu tahs noschahwesi. (Parahd. 21, 4.)
 Mumſ lihgſmoschanaſ faule lehks:
Tu pee mumſ ſtahwesi. (Parahd. 7, 17.)
- M.** Zil mihliga un jauka buhs
To S̄wehtu Dſihwofchana!
 Dauds wairak tur mumſ peelikts kluhs,
 Nekà firds-kahrofchana
 Sagaidiht ſcheit uſdrihfteja.
Ta, ko neweens ne tizzeja,
To muhſu azz tur flattihs. (1 Kor. 2, 9.)
- B.** **T**ād preezaſimees pilnigi,
 Kād wairs ne tizzeſim,
- M.** **B**et Lew, kās preekſch mumſ mirris bij',
 Kahds effi, redſefim. (1 Jahn. 3, 2.)
- B.** **T**a, tur Tu tohpi gohdinahts,
 Ar wahtim ſpihdedams, (Parahd. 5, 6.)
- M.** **K**ā Deewa Fehrs pa-augſtinahts,
 Muhs lohti mihledams.
- M.** Preekſch frehſla leeli pulki buhs,
To Tehwu flawedami.
 Tehws ſchehligi uſluhkohs muhs.
- L.** **A**lf, tad gaſiledami
 Pazelfim to Trihsweenigu
 Ar jaunu ſtaiftu dſeeſmiau,
 Ko nu wehl ne paſihſtam.
 Gefsim ween prohjam zerribā,
 Lihds ſtannehſ Deewa balfs:

„Lew

„**T**ew ne peetwihle tizziba;
Mahz! Scheit irr affrahm gals!”
w. Zik faldi tur isduffesim
 No wiffahm wahjibahm,
 Un muhscham ne peekussefim
 Pee flawas-dseesminahm!

B. Pats Kungs tur irr tas gaifchumiaſch:
M. Kahds ne-iſteizams glihtums!
B. Pats Jesus irr tas ſpohschumiaſch:
M. Kahds mihligs wahſchu-ſpihdums!
w. Tas Draugs, ko mehs us Golgatu
 Apluhkojam kà nokautu,
 Irr ſtaiftaks nekà tizzam.

L. Kaut wiſſi nu weenteeſigi
 Lahs affru-deeninas
 Gaur-ſihwotum pastahwigi
 Gekſch Jesus taſnibas!
w. Kad dwehſlei nahwes-stundina
 Ne atnahks warren drihs.
 Kad kappà duffehs meesina,
 Un Deewſto pahrwehrtihs. (Wihl. 3, 21.)

B. Kas ſcheitan wehl kà wahrigs waid,
 Tur pilnà ſpehka rāhdahs;
M. Kas, kad tohp iſſehts, ſliſts irraid,
 Kad zelſees, preeku dahwahs. (1 Kor. 15, 42-44.)
w. No fahpigahm no puhschanahm,
 No behdahm un no ſtumſchanahm,
 Atſwabbinati buhſim. - (Parahd. 21, 4.)

L. Gann daschfahrt muhsu dwehſele,
 — Kad jaw no ta ko mann',
 Kas muhs tur ſagaid, — gawile,
 Un preeku-dſeesmas ſkann.

w. **T**ur dwehseles baud preezigi
Vilnu lablahfchanu,
Un meefas semmē meerigi
Gaid augfhamzelschanu.

m. **L**ai schi eepreezinafchana
Mums stiprina to prantu,

b. **U**n katrā kahrdinafchanā
Mums paleek tuwu flahtu!

w. **W**iss, kas mums debbes-preekus dart,
Ko zilweks scheitan prast ne warr,
Mums tur buhs baggatigi.

Meld. Deewa Kungs mehs flawejam.

L. **K**ad nu Lee, kas pee Jesu kluhs,
Preekſch Deewa wiſſi kohpā buhs,

m. **U**n dwehseles un meefinas
Buhs muhsu Kungam lihdsigas:

w. **K**ad no dauds tuhlestofch-tuhlestofscheem
Apschehloteem un taisnoteem
Taps dseedahts; un tas spehks un gohds
Tam Deewa-Fehrinam taps dohts.

L. **A**h, kas flannehs augstibā,
Kad skandinasim draudſibā:

w. **T**u, Deewa Fehrs, kas nokauts bij,
Eff zeenigs, ka Lew semmigi
Peeluhdsam, teizam, flawejam,
Un muhscham karsti mihlejam!"
Kas Tam peekerrahs tizzibā,
Lai iſſauz: Amen lihgfmibā!

Amen!



Draudses-Rahrtu
Dseefmas un Luhgschanas.

Dseebait tam Kungam weens par ohtru ar
teifschau !

Dahw. Ds. 147, 7.

B.	Brahmi.
L.	Liturgus.
M.	Mahfas.
Me.	Meitinas.
P.	Puiseni.
W.	Wissi.

I.

D se e f m a s u n L u h g f c h a n a s
tahs
Laulatu-Kahrtas.

I.

W.

Deew̄s Lehws, Wifs-augstakais!
Deew̄s dehls, Wifs-mihlakais!
Swehts Gars, Sirdsmannitais!
Kungs Deew̄s, Trihsweenigais!
Tu, Radditais tahs raddibas,
Eestahditais tahs laulibas,
To pirmu vihru raddidams,
Un pirmu feitvu barridams
— Pehz Taru gihmi, gaifhumâ
Tewlibds, pahrylnâ staistumâ — (1 Mohs.
Lohs laulibâ fatveenoji, 1, 26.)
Ar dahwanahm apmeeloji,
Un winneem deiwi svehtibu,
Un taisnibu, un spehzibu
Pee dwehseles un meesinas,
Getfch svehtas nenoseedsibas.
Par to arr mehs Tew flawejam,
Un Taru wahrdou pazettam.
Amen.

Meld. Swehtu gallu effat panahkuschi.

L. Bet schis augstais gohds teem naw palizzis.
Las zaur tschuhstu teem irr atrauts tizzis.
Launs

Launs tab eedſimmaſs; (i Mojs. 3, 6. 7.)

W. Dwehſelēſ un meeſāſ grehſs eewiſkahſ.

L. Deewa gihmis nu bij nohſt! — Ween grehſki
Gekſch teem kustejahſ, un nahwes ſpehki.

W. Un pehz ſchi nahwe

Art pee wiſau dſimmuemeem eegahje.

(Reem. 5, 12.)

Meld. Kungs Jesuſ Krist, nahz pee muhiſ buht.

L. Bet muhſu Deewoſ pahr grehſneefkeem
Apschehlojahſ, un dewahſ teem
Wat paligu, tohſ pestidams,
Un it no jauna ſwehtidams.

W. Af Abba! par ſcho mihibu
Tew pateizam ar lihgfmibu.
Tu Lawu dehlu fuhtiji,
Kas muhſ aplaimo muhſchigi.

B. Kad Lawa mihestiba ſtann
Us wiſahm weetahm: Tas naw gamm;

M. Tahm tautahm wiſahm naht bij klaht,
Un pihschlös Tewi gohdinahht.

W. Lehwes peeluhts no teem Englifcheem!
Gauz muhſ pahr Laweem hehrnimeem!
Kad effam Lawi ſwehtiti,
Ta mehs kà muhſu behrnini.

Meld. Man ſwehti Kristus dwehſele.

B. Kungs Jesuſ, fahpju Remdetais,

M. Lihdszeetigs Aſſruſchahwetais!

W. Bes Tew neweens iſdeldetu
To kriſhanu to zilweku.

B. To Tu, pats zilweks peedſimmiſ,
Eff fahzis un peepildijis

M. Zaur Lawu gruhtu zeeschchanu,
Un affinu isleeschanu,

W. Tapehz mehs Tewim dahwamees,

Un Lawas mohkas gannamees.

Nu grehki mums irr peedohti.

Mehs effam Lawi mihtoti.

Zaur Tew mums muhsu lausiba

Irr weena svehta draudsiba:

Tew un weens ohtru mihlejam,

Un kohpa us Tew zerrejam.

Meld. Slavehcts lai irr tas stiprais Deews.

B. Deews, svehtais Gars! Tu mihligi

Muhs nabbagus eepreezini

M. Ur to, ko Kristus pelnija,

Kas mirdams muhs ispestija.

W. Dohd ka to baudam augligi,

Un Tewim effam klausigi,

Ka behrni, wissas leetinäs,

Schodeen un deenu deeninäs!

M. Mums dauds irr ja-raud wahjibä;

Tapehz lai preezas-mahziba

To wairak mums isskaidrojahs,

Un tizziba mums wairojahs!

W. Sneeds mums no Kristus pilnibas

To wissu, ko preefsch laulibas

Winfch mums irr pelnijs fewifchki,

Ka dsihwoht warram svehtigi!

Meld. Ak taifnais Gesin.

L. Lai dwehseles un meefas Tewi slave,

W. Kungs Jesus! Lai eeksch ta nekas muhs
slave!

Katr̄s pahris lai, woi duſs, woi irr nomohdā,
Lew taifni gohda!

V. Wiſs, ko mehs darram, nakti tā kā deenā,
Lai darrihts tohp no Wiſſeem kā preekſch
Deewa!

M. Gefwehti dohmas, runnas, darboschanas,
Un kahroschanas!

M. Ur muhſu behrinus Lew preeſchā neſſam.
Dohd, kā pat labbu preekſch-sihmi teem eſſam,
Un tohs,zik ſpehjam, Lew pehj Taiwu prahtu
Peeweddam klahu!

Meld. Deewa Kungs, mehs flavejam.

L. Apſwehti muhs, trihſweenigs Deewa!
Pafargi muhs, apſcheloojees!

M. Taws waigs lai ſpohſchi ſpihd pat mums!
Lad Wiſſi kā Taws ihpafchums,
Ur behrneem kohpā lihgſmoſim,
Un Lew pahr gohdu dſihwoſim.
Lai pazellahs pahr mums Taws waigs!
Lad mums irr jaufs un mihligs laiks.
Dohd waijadſibas ahrigas,
zik dauds, kā mums irr derrigas!
Lai Taiwi Engeli wiſfur
Muhs ſawā labbā waſti tur!

Taws meers lai muhs apmeerina,
Un wiſſās behdās preezina!
Schi augſtais meers lai pawadd muhs,
Lihds muhſu dwehſles pee Lew kluhs!

Amen.

2.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

L. Draudse to laulatu! Eepreezajees eelsch
Kunga!
Winfch tevimschehligs irr, un arri schinni
stundâ
Pats tevi fwelheit gribb, tev jauli spir-
dinaht,
Un tawu tizzibu no jauna stiprinaht.

Meld. Gohds Deewam ween ar pateikschan'.

W. Lihgsmosimees pasemmibâ,
Un dseedafim ar preeku!
Ar Deewu stahwam derribâ:
Schis gohds irr leels pahr leeku.
Mehs effam Lehwa behrnini,
Ta labba Ganna jehrini,
Un dsihwokti ta Garra. (1 Kor. 3, 16. 17.)

B. Gann raudam wehl eelsch gruhtumeem,
Bet Jesus mums stahw flahtu;

m. Mehs redsamees eelsch truhkumeem,
Kas speesch to wahju prahtu;

D. Comehr nekas muhs nospeest mahk,
Jo wissur mums pat labbu nahk
Cas nopolns muhsu Kunga.

L. Wissu, ko mehs darram, ar wahrdeem jeb
ar darbeem, darrifim wissu eelsch ta wahr-
da ta Kunga Jesus, pateikdami Deewam
un tam Lehwam zaur Winnau! (Kol. 3, 17.)

Melb. Nu bussch's wissas leetas.

- W.** Apschehloti gann effam,
Bei mantu tomehr neffam
Eeksch mahla trauzineem: (2 Kor. 4, 7.)
Ladeht ta schehlastiba
Ter lohti waijadfiga
Preeksch tahdeem wahjeem lautineem.
- B.** Ar preeku muhsu kahria
Gribb darriht Jesus wahrdā
To, kas mums ja-darr buhs:
- M.** Bei Wunsch mums dohs iohs spekhus.
Ar teem usmahksim grehkus,
Un muhsu gahjums svehtigs kluhs.
- L.** Ar wissu nopolnu Tawas zilwezibas
- W.** Apfwehti muhs, mihiis Kungs un Deewis!
- L.** Tawa eedsimfchana un peedsimfchana, dsih-woschana un barboschana
- W.** Lai mums muhsu zilwezibu, un kas tai peederr, panessamu un mihiu darra!
- L.** Tawa falihdsinadama zeefchana, affins-is-leefchana un mirfchana
- W.** Lai mums rahda, ka mehs ar Deewu fameerinati effam!
- L.** Tawa augfchamzelchana un debbes-brauk-fchana
- W.** Lai stiprina muhsu firdis to zerribu tahs muhschigas dsihwoschanas!

Melb. Al taisnais Jesu.

- B.** Lai Tawā nopolnā kā mahjās effam,
Kā wiwna-kohka sarri auglus neffam,
Esfaknodamees Tawā schehlastibā
Un mihestibā!

Lai

M. Lai Tawî affins-fweedri, Tawas affnis,
Un Tawas mihtas nahiwê flehgtas azzis
Mums garrâ rahdahs! — Tawu wah-
fchu staistums

Icr muhsu gaifchums.

M. Schai gaifchumâ Tew ne apbehdinasm,
Neds laulibâ us firdi grehkus krahsim;
Kas tizz, un stattahs Tawu mohku-gihmi,
Ne grehko tihfchi.

L. Lai ta lauliba gohdiga irr starp wisseem,
un ta laulibas-gulta ne-apgahnita!

(Ebr. 13. 4.)

Tee wihti lai mihto sawas feewas, itt kâ
arridsan Kristus irr mihlejis to draudfibu,
un irr Gew Pats par to nodeweess!

Un ittin kâ ta draudfiba Kristum irr paklau-
figa, tà patt arridsan lai tahs feewas
faeweem pascheem wihereem paklaufigas irr
wissas leetas! (Ewes. 5, 24. 25.)

Meld. Kas Deewam debbesis leek.

D. Kaut wihti staigatu ar Deewu,
Ka Genoks, taifnâ zerribâ; (1 Mobs. 5, 22.)

M. Kaut feewas rahditohs ar weenu
Pazeetibâ un semmibâ!

M. Kaut wihrs un feewa, mihligi
Sadsihwotohs kâ tizzigi!

L. Lai muhsu darbi Jesu flawe,
Tik patt kâ wahrdi, draudfibâ!

M. Lai darboschanas muhs ne kawé,
To labbu baudiht laulibâ,
Kâ weena firds un dwehfele,
Ar ko tas Rungs muhs peemekle!

L. Dohd, mihiis Kungs, ka mehs muhsut laulibā wissas tahs swehtifchanas bau-dih dabbujam, kuras Tu tai par labbu no mahtes meefas lihds Tatou nahwi pelnijis effi!

Gefwehti wissus meefigus tehivus un wissas meefigas mahtes!

Lai tahn feewahm, kas gruhtas irr, tas par labbu nahe, ka Tu arridsan appalch weenās zilwezigas fidus gullejis effi!

Un tahn, kas vsemde, ka Tu arridsan ka zilweks dsimmis effi!

Un tahn, kas sihdina, ka Tu arridsan mahtes kruhtis sihdis effi!

Lai muhsu behrni pee-aug un dsihwo Tew par preeku un flawu!

W. Paklausi muhs, mihiis Kungs un Deewos!

Meld. Mans Salamans.

L. Kam behrni irr, kas nato usaudsinati,
Lai jel usaudsina schohs behrninlus

M. Ka Pestitaja mihtus jehrinlus!

L. Irr behrni leeli, Lam peelabbinati,
Kas winnus swehti, ka tohs wezzakus:

B. Tohs turresim, ka Kungam dahwatus!

Meld. Deewos Kungs, mehs slavejam.

W. Dohd Jesus, ka eeksch muhschibas

Mums arr no muhsu laulibas

Peemirna paleek mihliga,

Un dohta tohp schi leeziba,

Ka preeksch Tew effam dsihwojschi,

Un Tatou gohdu wairojschi!

Kaut

Kaut Tee kam behrni bij, tur klaht
 Teikt warretu, un skandinaht:
 „Reds sche, mehs un tee behrnini,
 Kas mums no Lew eedohti bij!
 Netveens mums truhfst.“ — Tab spehks
 un gohds
 Lew draudses Bruhtgannam taps dohts.
 Kahds preeks un saukums tur muhs gaid,
 Kur wahjibas ne mas newaid!
 Tur gohdibâ atraffimees,
 Un dwehfeles Lew flattifees.
 Bes grehzibas Lew flawefim,
 Un wiffâ muhschâ pazefim.
 Amen!

II.

Behruu Dseefmas.

I.

w. Laipnigs trihsweenigs Deewōs!

Ak Kungs, apschehlojees
Wahr Laweem maseem behrnineem,
Ka Laweem wahjeem jehrineem!
Wehl mahtes meefas buhdami
Tew tappam ka eedahivati.
Pehz Tu zaur swehtu Kristibu
Muhs peenehmi ar mihibu.
Nu wezzaki muhs audsina,
Un muhs pee Tew peelabbina.

Ak swehtais mihtais Deewōs!
Mehs Tewint dohdamees,
No firds Tew mihlejam,
Un augsti flatwejam.

Tu effi Draugs to behrninu,
Un dohdi teem to swehtibu

Gelsch Lawas debbes walstibas, (Matt.
Kurp Tu muhs no labprahrtibas 19, 14.)
Ar mihlestibu aizini,
Un schehligi apdahwini.

Amen!

Meld. Slavehcts sal irr tas augstaiss Deewōs.

p. Sirdsmihligs Lehwōs, lehnprahrtigis Deewōs!

Mehs nabbadfini luhdsamees:

w. Peenemm jel muhsu teikschau,
Un klaus muhsu faukschau!

Tew,

Tew, Ahba Lehtit, ferwischli (Reem. 8, 15.)
 Par to pateizam semmigi,
 Ka Tu mums Lawu Dehlinu
 Atsuhtiji par brahlinu.

M. Tu muhs nu fauzi behrninus,
 Un mihlini ka jehriau,

P. Kas Tawa Dehla gannibâ
 Ge-eet un iseet lihgsmibâ.

W. Apfwehti muhsu augumu,
 Un dohd, ka wissu labbumu
 Atsibstam, ko tu peeschkirri,
 Da ahrigi ka eekfchligi!

Melsb. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht,

P. Kungs Jesus, dahrgais Schehlotaïs!

M. Wiss-leelaks Behrnu-Mihlotaïs!

W. Pahr Tew ar stannu lihgsmojam,
 Jo Tew ka klehpî dsihwojam,

P. Tu mahtes meefas assini
 Un meefu nehmees, pilnigi
 Ka mehs; — Un, arr usaudsinahts,
 Teem behrneem tappi lihdsinahts. (Ebr. 2, 14.)

M. Tu mums par labbu peedsimmis,
 Preeksch mums art effi nomirris,
 Ak to mehs ne aismirfisim,
 Bet deenu deenâs baudisim.

W. Ar Lawu swehtu assini
 Tu Kristibâ muhs schkibstiji.
 Usturri mums scho swehtibu
 Lai paleek mums us muhschibu!
 Mehs skuhpstam Lawas rohzinas,
 Un tahs zaaururbtas kahjinas.

Al, stuhpst! Tu muhs arridsan!
 Tad muhsu dseefmas jaufi kann.
 Mehs wissi Lewim peederram,
 Un firsninas Lew atverram.
 Pasargi, swehti, mihlo muhs,
 Lihds dwehfelites pee Lew kluhs!

Meld. Man swehti Kristus dwehfsele.

p. Deewos fwehtais Gars! Mehs behrnini
 Wehl effam ka nespelzigi.

Me. Al, nahz mums jel par paligu,
 Ka prohtam preezas-mahzibu!

p. Kungs, darri muhs usklaufius,
 Paklaufius un mohdrigus,

Me. Ka muhsu gahjums behrnibâ
 To Pestitaju preezina!

p. Palihds mums, labbi mahzitees,
 Me. Un Jesus mohkas gannitees!

p. Stahw mums ka waddons wissur Haht!

Me. Tad tauns muhs ne warr kaitinah.

w. Mehs, — jepchu nefammannigi
 Un bes Lew nesaprattigi, —

Ta Kunga nahwi pazelfim,
 Un To, zik spehfim, flawefim.

Meld. Deewos Kungs, mehs flawejam.

p. Erhstweenigs Deewos, mehs pihschlini
 Peeluhdsam Lew gohdbihjigi.

Me. Lew firsnigi peekerramees,
 Un ween pee Lew patverramees.

w. Lai Lawi fwehti Englisch
 Muhs wissur farga mihligi!
 Dohd wissu, kas mums derreht warr,
 Un muhs pehz Lawu prahdu darr! Amen!

2.

Melsb. Kristus, kas muhs ißpesti.

L. Nahzeet, mihti behrnini,
Pestitajam flahtu!
Efheet labbi jehrini!
Darrait ganna prahlu!

p. Winsch muhs wedd us gannibu:
Gannam pakkal eesim!

Me. Pats mumis dahwa barribu:
Ehdifim un dserfim!

Melsb. Mihlais Jesus, scheitan mehs.

L. Bahda irr schi ganniba?

W. Ta irr jaufa, Jesus mohkâs.

L. Bahda irr schi barriba?

W. Ta irr falda, Jesus rohkâs;
Ehdinadams, dsirdinadams
Pats muhs kohpj, muhs mihlinadams.

Winsch, Kà tur tohs behrninaus,
Kuerri Tam atnesti tappa,
Arri muhs newehrtigus
Kà ac rohkahm usnemm garrâ,
Skuhpst, un sawâ mihta klehpi,
Rohkas uslikdams, muhs sivehti.

(Mark. 10, 13:16.)

L. Efheet ween paklausigi,
Kà tas Jesus-behrnisch, (Luhk. 2, 51.)
Kas tur flaht pazeetigi
Bij tas Deewa-Jehrinsch!

Lehwu,

Preefsch Deewa stahw, kà swehtigi,
Un kohkle, itt kà Englisch.

W. Zit jauki stann scho behrnū bals!
Un winnu dseesnāhm ne buhs gals,
So tee eeksch pilnas staidribas
Eedsihwo pee Triadibas;
Un tur neweens no fahpehm raud,
Bet wissi labbumu ween baud.
Ak preeks! Tur muhsu dwehfles kluhs,
Un muhschigi pee Jesu buhs!
Amen!

—
—

III.

Dſeeſmas un Luhgſchanas

to

Nelaulatu brahlu.

I.

w.

Wafaules Radditais!
Zilweku Pestitaſis!
Teōwa, muhſchigs Deewſ!
Eekſch Tew lihgſmoſimees.

Tu, Awohts wiſſas dſihwibas
Un taifnibas un ſchlihſtibas,
Ta Tehwa Klehpi atſtabhjis,
Pee grehzineekeem atnahzis,
Tew paſchu eff iſtukschiſees, (Wihl. 2, 7.)
Ka zilweks meefā rahdiſees,

Mums lihdſigs, itt ka brahlini,

L. Kas bes Tew buhtu bahrini.

B. Tu, ſchehligs Augſtais Preesteris,

Kam Kalpo wiſſas debbeſis,

Peeluhgts no ſwehteem Engeleem,

Par Kungu dohts teem zilwekeem,

Ne kaunees, muhs par brahleem faukt.*)

w. Zaur to mums wiſſeem ſahze plaunkt

Ta ſchehlaſtibas-deenina,) Ebr. 2, 11.

Kas muhs us muhſchu meerina,

Mehs Tawas kahjas apkampjam,

Un firdis Tewim dahwajam.

Amen!

Meld. Lai Deenu wissi lihds.

- B.** Kungs Jesus, fwehti muhs zaur Lawu
peedsimfchanu,
Zaur piemu mohzibu un assins-isleefcha-
nu,
Zaur Lawu behgschanu us fweeschu sem-
miti,
Un to, Kas jaunumā Lew, Jesu! ja-
zeesch bij!

Meld. Es pee Jesu kureeschobs,

- L.** Kalpa gihmī staigajt,
B. Grebzineeku grehkus nessdams;
L. Uszihtigi strahdajt,
B. Ammatneeka dsihwi wesdams;
L. Nazaretes eelinās
Laudis Lew tā stattijahs,
B. Kà fleppenibā sur zaurdishwoji dauds
gaddus,
Ikkatu mihledams, tā kaiminus kà rad-
dus,
To Debbes-Lehwu Tu ar weenu klausji,
Un, to Winsch gribbeja, arr preeku darriji.
W. Kungs, Tu tappi fahrdinahts, (Ebr. 4,15.)
Itt kà mehs, eefsch wissahm leetahm,
Mums — bes grebkeem — lihdsinahts,
Un attrasts us wissahm weetahm
Peetizzigs, un fwehts un labbs,
Kas jel Lewim lihdsigs taps?
L. Lai Lawu nopolnu tee brahli baudiht dabbu,
Ka latram gahjumā taws gahjums nahē
par labbu!

Lai

B. Lai tas kà preefsch-raksts mumis eelsch
firdim eespeeschahs,
Un muhsu mehrkis irt, kam dohmas
peegreeschahs! (1 Peht. 2, 21.)

W. Deen' un nakti schlihstibâ
Tawa dwehfle Tehwu teize;
Arri Tawa meefina
Schlihsta buht ne mas ne beidse.
Zaur Lew tizzigs schlihstihts teek,
Un eelsch Lewim schlihsts paleek.

B. Lai tas mumis prahta miht, kà Tu eff
luhdsis Deewu,
Kà dohmajs, runnajis, kà strahdajs zauru
deenu,
Kà nehmees barribu, kà laudis mahzijis,
Kà effi gullejis, kà wissu darrijis!

L. Wiss tas mumis kò pelnija.
B. Dohd nu kà mehs Tawâs pehdâs
Staigajam weenteefibâ,
Labbâs deenâs tà kà behdâs
Lewim pakkal dsennamees,
Tawâs mohkâs gannamees!

W. M, Tawâs zeefchanas preefsch-mahlejahs
mumis garrâ,
Us gann dauds weetinahm, wiss-wairak
Eljes-dahrsâ,
Lai leelâ pilfatâ, un peeres-kalninâ.
Taws lihkis affinains mumis rahdahs
kappinâ.

B. Draugs! Zaur Tawahm affarahm,
Zaur scheem affinaineem fweedreem,
Un

Un schahm nahtwes-zeeschanaahm
 Tu preefsch mums un muhsu beedreem
 Deewa mantas pelniji.
 Mehs nu effam sivehtiti.

w. Lawas affins masga muhs no wisseem
 muhsu grehkeem;
 Un Lawas nahlwes spehks muhs pild
 ar sivehteem spehkeem;
 Un Lawa dsihwiba, un augschamzelschana,
 Un debbes-braufschana muhs taifnus pa-
 darra.

Meld. Deewa kungs, mehs flavejam.

B. Dohd nu, ka mehs nelaulati,
 Ka Lewim ween redahwati,
 Pehz Lawu prahtu dsihwojam,
 Un Lawu gohdu wairojam,
 Updohmadami augligi,
 Kurp Tu muhs wissus aizini!

w. Kad tur mehs buhfim staidribâ,
 Preefsch Deebes-Lehwa waidfina,
 Tad pilnigi Lew mihlesim.
 Lihds tam eeksch Lewi tizzesim.

Amen!

2.

w. Deewa Lehwes, Lew flavejam,
 Un augsti pazellam
 Par Lawu leelu mihlibu,
 Ko atsihstam zaur tizzibu!
B. Tu Lawu Dehlu dewis eff'
 Ka Las Lew muhsu dwehseles

Pee-

Peewestu kà ispestitas,

kà schlikstitas un svehtigas.

M. Deewos Dehls, Tu Lehwu Klausiji,

Un wissu preefsch mums datriji!

B. Vahr to ar affarahm tas gohbs

No Taweeem brahleem Lew tohp dohts!

M. Deewos svehtais Gars, Lew zeenijam,

B. Jo Tu, Kungs, muhs tam Weenigam

Klaht weddi, kas muhs schlikstiht warr,

Un muhs par Deewa behrneem darr.

M. Trihsweenigs schehligs Deewos!

Laws spehks parahdisees

Pee Taweeem nabbageem

Ween Lew eedahwateem.

L. Ta laime muhscham leela irr,

Ko Kristus nopolns tam peeschkire,

Kas zaur Lew, Abba! wiltees leek, *)

Un Lew, fruehts Gars! paklausigs teek.

M. Zo nu jo wairak baudisim,

Un Jesus pehdas paliksim!

Amen! *) Jahn. 6, 44.

Melsb. Ak tas irr weens mihligs un pateefigs.

B. Ak pateefi, mums ween tas dohd preekus,

Ka Pats Kungs muhs meerina,

Un muhs famaitatus grehzineekus

Dibbinigi dseedina.

Dwehseles mehs ewainoti effam,

Meefas arri grehku rehtas neffam,

Mehs, wifs-zaur neweffeli,

Ne panahktum debbesi.

L. Bet Wunsch sinn, ka Wahjineekeem klah-
jahs;
Wats to irr pahrbaudijs.

B. Wunsch — besgrehzigs — wissu to us-
krahjahs,
Kas muhs buhtu mohzijis.

Luhgdameem nu Jesus peedohd grehkus,
Un mums labprahrt dahwa fawus spehkus.
Wifs, ko Wunsch padarrija,
Rahdahs mums ka ganniba.

* * *

L. Ar wissu Lawu dahrqu nopeinu
B. Apfwehti muhs, mihtais Kungs un Deelv!
L. Lawa fwehta zilweziga peedsimschana
B. Lai mums muhsu zilwezibu mihlu darra!
L. Lawa apgraisifchana
B. Lai mums nahk par labbu, ka muhsu firdis
apgraisitas tohp!

L. Lawa pilniga paklaufifchana
B. Lai muhs paklaufigus darra un usturt!
L. Lawa peetizziba pee Lawa ammata
B. Lai muhs peetizzigus darra muhsu kahrtä!
L. Lawi dahrgi fweedri pee darba
B. Lai mums atweeglina wissu darboschanu!
L. Lawa nabbadsiba
B. Lai muhs baggatus darra! (2 Kor. 8, 9.)
L. Lawa fwehta dsihwoschana nelaulatu
kahrtä
B. Lai muhsu nelaulatu buhfchanu fwehtu
darra!

Meld. Man fwehti Kristus dwehfsele.

W. Pee wissu, ko mehs dohmajam,
Un tunnajam un strahdajam,

Lat

Lai jel ikweens no mums pee few
Turr tahdu prahdu, kahds bij Tew!

(Bihl. 2, 5.)

B. Eelch preekeem un pee gruhtumeem,
Un wiffadeem notikumeem,
Wiff-wairak kahrdinachanās
Lai mums Taws gahjums parahdahs! -
* * *

L. Tawas ne-isfakkamas mohkas Eljes-dahrsā
B. Lai muhs eepreezina eelch dwehseles-beh-
dahm!

L. Wiffas Tawas tuhktas zeefhanas
B. Lai augligi no mums tohp apdohmatas!
L. Tawas zaurbatas rohkas
B. Lai mums rahda, tur muhsu wahrdi stahw
rakstiti! (Luhe. 10, 20.)

L. Taws mohku- un nahwes-gihmis
B. Lai weenumehr paleek preefsch muhsu gar-
ra azzim! (Gal. 3, 1.)

L. Tawa salihdsinachanas-pilna nahwe
B. Lai no mums pafluddinata tohp! (1.Kor. 11, 26.)
L. Tas spehks Tawas nonahwetas meefas
B. Lai muhs eespehzina, nomehrdeht muhsu
lohzeeklus, kas wirs semmes irr! (Kol. 3, 5.)

L. Tawa mihestibas-pilna firds
B. Lai arri zaut mums tohp preezinata!

Meld. Saldais Jesus, es ne wattu.

L. Dahrgi mehs atpirkti effam;
B. Tapehz muhsu firsninas
Tew pasemmigi atneffam:
Usturr' tahs eelch tizzibas!

- V.** Mum̄s buhs Tewi muhsu garrā
Un art meefā gohdinaht! (1 Kor. 6, 20.)
- B.** Lai neweens ko gribb ned̄s darra,
Kas Tew warr apbehdinaht!
- L.** Sleppenahm firds-fahroschanahm
Tew ak Rungs, buhs preezinaht,
Un pee wiffahm darboschanahm
Grehkeem ne buhs pihtees flaht!
- V.** Bet mehs pafchi to ne spehjam:
Nestaitami truhkumi
Garru speesch: mehs astras fehjam,
Brihscham kā nogurruſchi.

Meld. Al tas irr weens mihligs.

- B.** Muhsu dwehfelehm un lohzeeklischeem
Peelihp wehl dauds wahjibas.
Grehku deglis rohdahs eeksch mum̄s wiffeem.
Schahdas tahdas fahribas
Eeksch mum̄s kustahs, kas muhs kuhtrus
darra.
- Mum̄s palihdsetees naw muhsu warrā.
Wiffai wahjisch irr gars un prahcts:
Bes Tew spehks mum̄s naw nekahds.

* * *

- L.** Mum̄s ne irr weens augsts Preesteris, Kas
ne warretu pahr muhsu wahjumeem ee-
schehlotees; jo tapehz bij Winnam wiffās
leetās teem brahkeem lihdsam tapt, ka
Das firds-schehligs taptu; eeksch ka Winsch
nu zeetis un fahrdinahs irr, warr Winsch
teem, kas fahrdinati tohp, palihdseht.

(Ebr. 2, 17. 18. ned. 4, 15.)

* * *

Wiffu-

B. Wissu-mihlaikais! Tu firschu Kehnisch!
 Spehzigs Widdutais un Deewos!
 Schlihsts un nenoseedfigs Deewa-Zehrinsch!
 Tas mumis tizzams irr un teess,
 Ka Tu, Kungs, kas muhsu grehkus neffii,
 Tas Wiss-labbaks wissu draugu effi;
 Tadehl firds un meefina
 Dohdahs Lew pateefibâ.

Meld. Deewos Kungs, mehs flawejam.

M. Ka zilweks Tu, firdsmihligs Deewos,
 Us gehda-frehflu apsehdees,
 Usschkektus fahaus rahdidams,
 Ar naglu-rehtahm mahzidams,
 Ka Tu muhs effi swabbinajs,
 Un pilnigi salihdsinajs.
 Tas dohd mumis tahdu jufchanu,
 Ka nu ar fatru luhgschanu
 Lew drohschi pee-eet usdrihktam,
 Un wissu Lewim ustizzam.
 Tu brahkus ne aismirfisi,
 Bet wairak pee Lew peewilkfi,
 Lihds buhfim Lahsu-namminâ,
 Kur brahlu-pulki standina:
 Zilweka-Dehls! Deewos! Schehlotais!
 Tu effi muhsu Mihtotais!
 Amen!

IV.

Ó seefmas un Luhgschanas
preelsch

A t r a i t n e e m .

I.

w. Abba! Lew flawejam,
Un augsti pazeklam
Par wissahm Tawahm dahwanahm,
Un pateizam ar affarahm.
Mehs, Tawi behrni, semmibâ,
Un garrà un pateefibâ
Lew peeluhdsam. Lai Tawa aufs
To wahju balsi labprahf lauf,
Ka baudam Tawu mihsigu
Un tehwischligu firsninu!
No Lew nahk wissas fwehtibas,
Tà gartigas kà meesigas.
Tu muhsu Glahbeis paliksi,
Un schehligs buht ne apniksi.
Lew, Tehws, pee wissas truhzibas
Ustizzamees eeksch kluffibas.

Amen.

Meld. W tas irr weens mihligs.

B. Deewa Dehls! Lai mumis jel nahk par labbu
Tawa fwehta dsimschana
Un lai firds jo wairak sapraast dabbu,
Kà ta gruhta zeeschana
Tawas dwehfeles un Tawas meefas
Muhsu weetâ malkaja preelsch teefas,

Un

Un kā Tawa talsniba
Arri muhs falihdsina!

* * *

L. Lai mums ne suhd ta eepreezinafschana, to
Taws nöpelns mums dahwa wissas beh-
däss, un tas labprahrigais Gars lai muhs
usturr! (Dahw. Ds. 51, 14)

Tawa nabbadsiba un wahjiba,
Taws kalspa-gihmis un Tawa semmiba,
Tawa mohdriba, gaweischna un luhg-
schana,

Tawa assaru-fehfschana,
Tee sirds-ehsti un tahs nostumfschanaß, Kas
zauru deenu un nakti Tawu firdi moh-
zija,

Wissas tahs ishailes, behdas un sahpes
Tawas dwehseles,

Tawi affinaini fweedri,

Wissas mohkas, Kas Lewim ja-zeesch bij,

Tawa assins-isleefschana,

Tawa falihdsinadama mirschana pee kru-
sta kohka,

B. Lai muhs ifdeenas jo wairak apfwehti!

L. Ta duffeschana Taws meesas kappâ,
Tawa augschamzelschana no mirroneem,
Tawa uskahpschana bebbefis,
Tawa fehdeschana us gohda-frehflu pee
tahs labbas rohkas ta Tehwa,

B. Lai usturr eefsch mums to zerribu
tahs muhschigas dsihwoschanas!

Meld.

Meld. Jesus zeete Klusſu.

B. Kungs, Lawd dahrgais nöpelns
Irr muhsfu datta,
Law fcheit lihds kappu, un tad bes galla
Eelfch muhschibas.

Meld. Man swichti Kristus dwehfelle.

L. Gepreezinatais! Mahzitaſis!
Deewos swichtais Gars! firdsmannitaſis!
Sſkaidro mums to mahzibu,
Kas stiprina to wahjibu!

B. Al, to wifſ-wairak mahzi muhs,
Kas muhscham mums par laimi kluhs:
Zik dauds mums Kristus pelnija
Zaur to, ka Winsch muhs pestija!

* * *

L. Dſihwojam mehs, tad dſihwojam mehs tam
Kungam; nomirstam mehs, tad nomit-
stam mehs tam Kungam: Tapehz jeb
mehs dſihwojam jeb nomirstam, peeder-
ram mehs tam Kungam, (Reem. 14, 8.)

B. Kas irr teefcham teefs!

L. Ne behdaitees par neneeka: bet juhsu lubg-
ſchanas lai wifkim pee Deewa finnamas
tohp, zaur peefauſchhanu un peeluhgscha-
nu ar pateifſchanu! (Wihl. 4, 6.)

Tee, kas irr tehwi, lai paleek tizzigā ais-
lubgschanā, ka winnu behrni un behrnu-
behрni, kas wehl irr paſaulē, tam Kun-
gam par gohdu un preeku dſihwo!

Meld. Jesus zeete Klusſu.

B. Kungs, lawd pee kahjahm
Dauds kaites fuhsam,

Preeksch

Preefsch mums un behrneem un zitteem
luhdsam:

Valkausi muhs!

W. Valihds mums zausrstaigaht
Wissu to laiku,
Ko mums buhs dsihwoht, pitms Latu
waigu

Eestattifim!

Meld. Gahs manna sirds ar steigschans.

B. Irr mums wehl scheitan ja-gaid:
Lai jel fhis laizinsch irraid
Mums wisseem itt ka weena
Preefsch-dusfeschanas deena!
Pehz ihstu dusfeschana
Ar farstu ilgoschanu
Sirds dsennahs, un ar weenu
To gaid ka kahsu deenu.

Meld. Jesus zeete klussu.

W. Staigafim ar Jesu,
Ko wehl ne redsam,
Ka kad To redsetum! **Tad** mehs effam,
Kur mums buhs buht.
Ak, kahds preefs, kad wissi
Pee Jesu Etuhfim!
Tad wairs ne raudafim; ne, tad buhfim
Istaudaischees.

2.

Meld. Jesus zeete klussu.

L. Draugs to peekussufchu!
Kungs Jesus Kristus!
Taws Gars tahs preezibas lai muhs wissus
Atspirdsina!

Meld.

Meld. Ni tas irr weens mihligs.

- B.** Tu mumis atraitneem par preeku effi
 Wiffas muhsu leetinäs,
 Un muhs itt kà Lawâ firdi neffii
 Wiffas affru-deeninäs.
 Mihligs Draugs! Lai muhsu nabbadsiba
 Kà eetinnahs Lawâ baggatibâ!
 Kalposim Lew firsnigt!
 Tu muhs ne aismirfisi.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mumis buht.

L. Woi Sihmeäns atraitnis bij? (Luht. 2, 25.)

B. Kà dohmajam weenteefigi.

Kà Winsch, tà Deewam dahlwamees;
 Kà Winsch, tà dsihwoht dsennamees.
 To Winsch ar Deerwu staigaja,
 Un Deewo ar wianu runnaja.

L. Tas augstaïs gohds tam fohtihts bij,
 To Kristu redseht meefigi.

B. Winsch zerredams To gaidija:

Kahds preeks, kad winsch To flattija!
 Us rohkahm nemdams behreniu
 Sajutte leelu svehtibu.

W. Kà garrâ Jesu pee-eemam,
 Un To pee firdim peespeescham
 Ar mihlestibu, tizzibu,
 Un taifnu dsihwu zertibu.

Meld. Man svehti Kristus dwehsele.

B. Kungs, awotinsch tahs mihlibas!
 Dohd mumis no Lawas pilnibas,
 Ko mumis buhs baudiht wezzumâ,
 Lai dsihwojam kà svehtumâ!

W. *Uf, lai wehl wairek muhsu prahs
Lohp Tawam prahtam libdsinahts!
Las mums, kad firdis mihtas buhs,
Par swehtudarrifchanu kluhs.*

Meld. *Uf das irr weens mihligs.*

B. *Lai mums ne suhd muhsu zettibina!
Siflis tad mums ne peetruhls.
Irr ween firdi Tawa dsihwibina:
Wezzums tad naw warren gruhts.
Tu neazzumirkli muhs atstahsi;
Wissà wahjumà muhs stiprinasi.
Kà mehs ar labklahfschanu
Gaidam Tawu nahfschanu.*

Meld. *Jesus zeete kussu.*

L. *Gaidifchanas laizinfch
Panessams paleek,
Kad muhsu gars tik dauds ar Lew fateek,
Kà luhdsamees.*

B. *Dohd no debbes-preekeem
Preeksch-baudifchanu,
Kà mehs tur augschà ar staistu stannu
Lew pazelsim!*

*Pehdigais firds-sitteens,
Pehdiga dweschà
Lai Lewim patihk, un itt kà slawa
Lew gohdina!*

Meld. *Deewòs Kungs, mehs slavejam.*

W. *Deewòs, Tehws un Dehls un swehtais Gars!
Ikweens lai irr weens augligò sars*

Læ

La wihsna-kohka, fo tas Lehws
Warr schkühstiht, fà Winsch gribb! Lad
mehs
Tew buhsim pat patikschau,
Lihds fwehtigu nomirschau.
Kad meerâ, itt fà Sihmeäns,
Aiseesim, kur tas labbaïs Gans
Lohs jehrus wissus sapulzebs:
Lad mnhsu dwehfles isdussehs
No darbeem un no gruhtumeem,
Un gals buhs wiffeem truhkumeem.
Kas pafaulê muhs mohzijsa,
Tur buhs fà aprakts gohdibâ;
Ja, wiffas behdas beigtaß buhs,
Un pilnigi aismirstas kluhs.
Itweens no mums Tew stattifees,
Sirdsmihligs, schehligs, laipnigs Deetwos!
Amen!

V.

Dſeeſmas un Luhgſchanas
to

Nelaulatu mahſu.

I.

w. Weenigs, trihſweenigs Deewſ!
Mehſ nahkam, preezatees

- Pahr Tawu ſaldu mihlibu,
Un lohpā ar paſemmiſbu
Tew peeluhgt, un kā pihſchlini
Tew teilt un flaweht firſnigi.

m. Mehſ nabbadſites zerrejam,
Ka Tu, fo wehl ne redſejam,
Uſſtatti to paſemmotu. (Eſ. 57, 15.)
Kaut Tawa firſs muhs ſchehlotu!
Tew dohdamees weenprah̄tibā,
Un luhdſamees weenadibā:

w. Deewſ Lehwſ, apſchehlojees!
Deewſ Dehls, apſchehlojees!
Swehts Gars, apſchehlojees!
Zad meitas lihgſmoſees.

m. No ſchehlaſtibas dſihwojam,
Un kād preekſch Tewim lihgſmojam,
Zad mumſ tas allasch prah̄tā irr,
Ka ſchehlaſtiba to peefch'irr,
Bes tahſ ne mas Tew patiktum,
Bet muhſu grehſds paliktum.
Ar ſchehlaſtibu peeteekam:
Eelfch tahſ eetihſas paleekam.
Amen!

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs iſpeſti.

L. Abba! mihtais Debbes-Dehw̄s,
Dohd mums, Lewi atſiht!
Lawâ mihleſtibâ mehs
Wehletum Lewi paſiht.

M. Lawu Weenpeedſimmuſchu
Tu mums dewis effi,
Un eekſch Winaa Tu muhs nu
Schehligi paneſſi.

Meitu kahrt, zik ween warr.
Lewi teiz un mihto,
Lawu prahku labprahkt darr,
Un preekſch Lewim dſihwo.

Mehs kà Lawi behrnini
Truhkumus Lewi suhdsam.
Ahrigi un eekſchfigi
Dohd mums kò mehs luhdsam!

Meld. Nu faules ſpohſchumis.

D. Deew̄s Dehls, kas zilweks tappis eff
Eekſch weenas ſumprawas!
Lew pazell muhſu dwehſeles,
Un preeku-affaras.

M. Tu nabbadſibâ peedſimmi,
Bij' nolikts fillitē:
Kà Behrns jaw behdās eegrinni,
Arr ſwefchâ ſemmitē.

L. Uſaudſinahts Tu strahdaji,
Kungs Deew̄s! kà remmefis.
Par Lawu Mahti gahdaji,
Kà gohdigs jauneklis.

M. Kà mahzitaïs Èu mahziji
To preezas-wahrdiau,
Un brihnumus padarriji,
Pehz Tehwa prahdinu.

Tur klahrt ar Tehwu arridsan
Dauds pahr mums runnaji.
Aé, tas mums wehl kà ausis stann,
Kà Èu tad raudaji! (Ebr. 5, 7.)

Meld. Taisees manna sirds.

L. Swehtais Gars Èu semmè nahzi,
Pestischanas darbu sahzi,

M. Nahldams pahr to Sumprawinu,
Deewa kalponi Mariu.

M. Pilnigi Èu spehji stahstiht,
Un mums nefapraschahm rahdiht,
Kà tas Kungs muhs irr ispestijs,
Un zik Dauds Winsch mums irr pejnijs.

Leez mums jel preefsch garra azzim
Bruhtgannu eeksch farwahm assnim,
Kà Winsch, muhsu weetâ mirris,
Muhs preefsch Sewim irr atpirzis!

Dohd, ka mehs ar semmoschanu
Kristus salihdsinaschanu
Ka pateefibu atsihstam,
Un eeksch Winnu taifni tizzam!

Meld. Aé wahschu-pilna galwa.

M. Tas Kungs ar sahpju-affrahm
Un affins-fweedrineem,
Eeksch nahwes-zihkstefchanahm,
Preefsch wisseem behdigeem

To Deetwa-schehlastibu
Us muhschu pelnija,
M. Un zaur scho mihlestibu
Ach muhs atpestija.

W. La nikna faistischana,
Lee smeeekli, fitteeni,
La trakka spfaudischana,
Ro Tu, Kungs, iszeeti,
Tahs mohkas no teem ehteschkeem,
La Krustä-fischana
Preeksch mums un muhsu grehkeem
Pee Deetwa makfaja.

M. Al, Lawas bahrgas wahris
Eefsch rohlahm, fahnineem
Un kahjahm, un schahs affnis
Ar nahwes-fweedrineem,
Schahs mohzidamas sahpes,
Un Lawa mirschana
Mums noaemm elles-strahpes,
Muhs fwehtas padarra.

Meld. Al taisnais Jesin.

W. Zaur Lawa lihka duffefchanu kappâ
Preeksch muhsu meefahm dauds nopennihts
tappa:
Tahs jauki semme duffehs, lihds taps wiffas
Tai Lawai lihdsas.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschohs.

Lawa augfhamzelischana
Ar schahm ahrstedamahm wahsim:

Lawa

Tawa debbes-braukschana
 Ar schahm runnadamahm assnim
 Mum's to sehgeli usspeesch,
 Ka nekas no Tew muhs greesch.

M. Arri mehs nelaulatas

Tew faderretas paleekam, (OJ. 2, 19. 20.)
 Lihds, ka Tew eedahwatas,
 Tawâ mihlâ klehpî teekam.

M. Sirsninas Tew atverrah's,
 Un ween Tewim peekerraah's.

Meld. Deew's Kungs, mehs flavejam.

M. Al swehtais Bruhtgans! Mehs pee few
 Gan dsilli juhtam, ka bes Tew
 Ne warretum tapt swehtigas,
 Bet nogrimtum eelsch grehzibas.

M. Pee Tew atrohdam dsihwibu,
 Peedohfschanu un schlihstibu.
 Lai tas eelsch firdim eegreeschahs,
 Un mums jo wairak eespeeschahs!
 Ar Tew, Kungs Jesus, peetiksim,
 Un Tew pee kahjahn paliksim.
 Lai katra Tew irr tihkama,
 Un Tawa gudra jumprawa! (Matt. 25, 4.)
 Amen.

2.

L. Pateizeet tam Kungam, jo Winsch irr lab's!
 Dseedat Winpa wahrdam, jo tas irr mihlig's!

Meld. Jesus zeete kussu.

M. Swehtais wahrdinsch Jesus!
 Tahs meitas klannahs;

So tahs apswehtitas zaur Lew mannahs
Eelsch tizzibas.

L. Dahrgais wahrdiisch Jesus!

M. Ja, dahrgs paht wisseem!

Mehs lihds ar preezigeem Engelsicheem
Lew flawejam.

L. Saldais wahrdiisch Jesus!

M. Ta nabbadsiba,

Kas pee Lew turrah, miht baggatibā.
Mekas tai truhfst.

L. Juhs effat dahrgi atpirktas, ne ar fudrabu
jeb seltu, bet ar to vahrgu affini Kristus, itt
ka weena neno seedfiga un ne-apgahnita Geh-
ra; tad nu gohdinajeet Deewu juhfu meefā
un juhfu garrā, kas Deewam peederr!

(1 Peht. 1, 18. 19. 1 Kor. 6, 20.)

Meld. Jesus, kas dohd precku.

M. Dwehseles un meefas

Peederr Tam, pehz teefas,

Kas muhs pestija,

Un to schkibstifchanu

Un eefwehtifchanu

Preekfch mums pelnija.

Meitu fahrtai Tam ween buhs

Peekertees, no Sirds To mihloht,

Un ween Wianam dsihwoht!

Dsirdam mehs jeb redsam,

Kur pafaulē effam,

Leetās, kas ne derr:

Sargasim tad sirdi,

Ka nekahdā brihdī
 Launums tur eespeere!
 Girds un meefas-lohzeekli
 Lihds ar vwehseles lai kaspō
 Tam, kas preefch nūms galwo!

Meld. Jesus zeete küssu.

L. Spehzigs wahrdinsch Jesus!

M. Spehzini wahjas,
 Kad mehs apkampjam ta Kunga kahjas
 Nespehzibā!

L. Skaitais wahrdinsch Jesus!

M. Kas Lew eemihlo,
 Skaitumu pilnibā muhscham dsihwo.
 Ja, tas irr teefs.

L. Mihlais wahrdinsch Jesus!

M. Kursch wahrd's Lew lihdsigs,
 Tik meerinadams, tik lehns, tik mihligs
 Un laipnigs irr?

L. Kungs, Tawa svehta eedsimschana eeksch
 tahs meefas weenas Tumprawas

M. Lai darra schlihstas muhsu firdis undohmas!

L. Tawa mihliga weenteefibā

M. Lai muhs eefakno eeksch taifnas weenteefibas!

L. Tawa neno feedfibā wiffā Tawā gahjumā

M. Lai muhs firds-skaidras darra eeksch wif-
 fahm leetahm!

L. Tawa pastahwiga peetizziba pee wiffahm
 kahrdinaschanahm

M. Lai muhs peetizzigas darra, kad kahrdina-
 tas tohpam!

- L.** Tarwi nahwes fweedri un Tarwas affinis
M. Lai apflazzina garrâ muhsu dwehseles un
 meefas! (Ebr. 12, 24)
- L.** Tarwas zaururbtâs rohkâs
M. Lai muhsu wahrdus eestattam rakstitus!
- (Esi. 49, 16.)

- L.** Tarwas zaururbtas Lahjas
M. Garrâ noskuhpstam par muhsu isredseschanu.
L. Tarwas luhpas, kas nobahledamas wehl
 no schehlastibas pilnas bija,
M. Lai mum's eepreezinafchanu un meeru firdi
 sluddina!
- L.** Taras mohku- un nahwes-gihmis
M. Lai weenumehr muhsu garra azzim preefsch-
 mahlejabs!

Meld. Man pakkat wissi kristiti.

- L.** Kaut wiffas Jesu mihletu!
M. Kaut winna mihlestiba
 Eeksch meitu azzim spihdetu,
 Un taifna peetizziba!
 Kaut wiffas eeksch pasemmibas
 Zaurdsihwotu schahs deeninas!
- L.** Kaut katra Deewu flawetu
M. Ta, ka tahm meitu-mahfahm
 Tas ka preefsch peeres stahwetu,
 Ka sehsch pee Jesus Lahjam,
 Lik patt ka mahfa Maria
 To klausidama darrija! (Luhe. 10, 39.)
- L.** Tahm nelaulatahm buhs gahdaht pebz to,
 kas ta Kunga irr, ka tahs jwehtas
 effoht meefas un garrâ! (1 Kor. 7, 34.)

Meld.

Meld. Gribbi tu wessels tift.

M. Bet, Kungs! mehs pafaule wehl wah-
jas effam.

Un mahla trauzindōs to mantu neffam,

Ko Tu mums eedewi. — Mums dauds
irr ja-raud,

Kad firds pateefibā few paschu pahrbaud.

At, dseedini Tu pats tahs grehku-wahxis!

Lai Lawu wahschu spehks un Lawas affnis

Pahrwehrsch firds-dibbini, un meefas darra

Par schliksteem dsihwolleem ta swehta

Garra! (1 Kor. 6, 19.)

L. Effeet mohdrigas! Jo juhs ne sinnat, kurrā
stundā muhfu Kungs nahk. (Matt. 24, 42.)

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschoobs.

M. Buhsim allasch gattawas,

Draudses Bruhtganu fagaidiht,

Kā tahs gudras jumprawas!

Lab tahn, kas ne dohma swaidiht

Ahra-pusji geklibā!

Eljei buhs buht sirsniā. (Matt. 25.)

Kad, kad Kristus deena fahks,

Gan atraffimees paflikta,

Zomehr, kad tas Bruhtgans nahks,

Mehs ne tapsim kaunā liktas.

Sirdis flaidri begdamas (Luk. 24, 32.)

Winnam irr patihkamas.

Meld. At Jerusaleme, mohdees.

M. Preeks! at preeks, kad draudse leela

No swehtahm jumprawahm preeksch Deewa

Ar jaunahm dseefminahm peeluhgs

M. Baltās spihdedamās dreħħes,
 Un, kād nu weena ohtru mekleħs,
 No mums arr itt neweena truhks!
 Ak, kā tad lihgħmosim,
 Kad kohpā dsiħwosim
 Pee ta Tehwa, un muħsu draugs
 Muħs mahfas fauks! (Matt. 12,49.)
 Tad muħsu laime muħscham augs.

M. Jumprawas, kās Jesuś mohħas
 Buħs gannijfchahs, nemis kohkles roħħas,
 Un skandinahs tam kehninam.
 Un fchahs miħtas kohkletajas
 Pateikdamas noſkuhpstih sħahjas
 Tam aqstam Deewa Deħlinam.
M. Eut miħligħ gaifchumiaſch,
 Un pilnigs kaistumiaſch
 Buħs bes galla! — Triadiba
 Tad lihgħmibā
 Muħs meelohs kahsu nammina!

Meld. Dseed Debbes-draudsiba.

M. Ak mahfas! Tad ne raudafim,
 Bet pilnā preekā dseedaſim:
 Amen, Allelujah!
 Allelujah!
 Amen, Allelujah!

VI.

D seefmas un Luhgfschanas.

preeksch

A traitne hm.

I.

w. S wehta Triadiba!

Pee Lew ta wahjiba

Wijs-labbaki warr patwertees.

Arr mehs Lew drihkstam peekertees.

No wiffas firds Lew flawejam,

Un, zik ween spehjam, pazellam.

m. Mehs attraitnes Lew semmigi

Pateizam un gohdbihjigi

Ispaudam Tavu mihibu,

Ko baudam ar firds-lihgsmibu.

Abba, aplaimo muhs!

Kungs Jesus, taisno muhs!

Swehts Gars, apgaismo muhs!

Erihsweenigs, mihlo muhs!

w. Deewos! Tu ta mihestiba eff:

Ko wahja firds Lew preekschà ness,

To Tu paklausi schehligi;

Ta, to mehs juhtam fwehtigi.

Tapehz eeksch Lewi tizzefim,

Un Lew jo wairak mihestim.

Amen!

Meld. Deewos Kungs irr flaht buhdams.

L. Anna, ta atraitne, gaidija ar weenu
Us to pestischanas-deenu; (Luhk. 2, 36)

Wez-

Wezziga bij lohti, Deeram kalpodama,
 Un pehz Kristu kahrodama;
 Arri Ta flattija
 Mihtu Jesuliu,
 Un pazehle Winnu.

M. Mehs To ta ne redsam, tomehr eeksch
 To tizzam,

Un ka draugu To pasibstam.

Karsta mihlestibâ Garrâ To peeluhdsam;
 Wiffas behdas Winnam fuhdsam.

Gruhtumôs, truhkumôs

Turramees pee Wiina,

Dsihwâ tizzibinâ.

L. Kungs, Tawa zilweziga peedsimschana un
 dsihwooschana, un wijs to Tu effi runna-
 jis un isluhdsees, padarrijis un iszeetis,

M. Laimums irr par baggatigu eepreezinachanu
 preeksch dwehseles un meefas!

Meld. Nu suhdsam Deeru to swchtu.

M. Mums Jesus Garrâ parahdijahs
 Ta, ka wehl Winnu ne flattijahs
 Ta Praweete Anna; ar mohku-gihmi,
 Ar naglu-rehtahm, un ar to sihmi
 Eeksch fahnineem,

M. Kungs, Tawa sahpiga zeefchana,
 Un Tawa assins-isleeschana,
 Kad Tu preeksch mums mirri, muhs sweh-
 tas darra

Kaut mehs nu meefâ tik pat ka Garrâ
 Dew gohdatum!

Ta

L. Ta dußeschana Tawas meefas kappā, Tawa augfhamzelschana un debbes - braufschana, un Tawa aisbildinachana pee ta Lehwa

M. Lai muhs stiprina eeksch tahs zerribastahs muhschigas dsihwoschanas!

Meld. Mehs effam Jesus ihposchums.

M. Daudskahrt mehs luhdsam fluffibā: Dohd, ka mehs mihtam tawās mohkās! Lai tahs mumis firdi rā eestrohstahs, Ka tahs mumis paleek muhschibā!

L. Lai ween juhsu tizziba irr wesseliga, arri pee ahrigahm waijadsibahm!

M. So, Kas to wiss-augstaku mantu ar af-sarahn un mohkahn un ar nahwes-zee-schanu mumis irr pelnijis, Tas pats ar-ridsan tahs masakas dahwanas mumis dohs un peeschkirs.

L. Zerrejeet kā ihstenas atraitnes us Deewu!

M. Valiksim luhgschanas un peefaukschanas nakti un deenā! - (1 Tim. 5, 5.)

L. Tahs, kas irr mahtes, Lai paleek tizzigā aisluhgschanā preeksch winnu behrneem un behrnu-behrneem, kas wehl irr pa-faulē!

M. Al, faut tee wissi weenumehr tam Kungam par gohdu un preeku dsihwotu!

L. Effeet mohdrigas, ka tai deenā tahs anahfschanas ta Kunga ikkatra eeksch Winna atrasta tohp!

Kungs

M. Kungs, palihds, ka fataifamees
Pee laika us to dsihwoschanu,
Kur dseedafim ar jauku stanau:
„Nu Dewi redsam, svehtais Deews!“

L. Juhfu wiss-leelaka gahdaschana lai irr,
Deewam patilt! Un juhfu dsihwoscha-
na lai jaw scheitan irr, ka debbesis!

W. No kurrenes mehs arridsan gaidam to Pe-
titaju, to Kungu Jesu Kristu. (Bihl. 3, 20.)

L. Pehz to affaru-sehfchanu jums nahfs ta ee-
eefchanu eekfch to muhschigu preeku:

W. Jo, kas ar affarahm sehi, ar gawileschanu
plaus. (Dahw. Ds. 126, 5.)

Meld. Nu luhdsam Deewu to svehtu.

W. Us ko wiss-mihlaiki dohmajam:
Kam pretti daudstreis jaw raudajam:
Irr tas leelais brihtinsch,
Kad Jesus nahzihs,
Un aizinadams ikkatriai fazzihs:
„Ne raudi wairs!“

2.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschohs.

L. Mihtas mahfas atraitnes!
Par preekschihmi juhs mums effat.
Juhfs, kad — arr preeksch draudsites —
Mihlam Deewam preekschá nessat
Teikschanas un luhgschanas,
No mums tohpat gohdatas!

Meld.

Meld. Mehs effam Jesus ihpaschums.

M. Lai luhgschanâ atrohdamees,
Peefaukschanâ un aisluhgschanâ,
Kà Deewa kalpone, ta Anna!
Us to, ak Kungs, lai dohdamees!
Un to lai baudam fewischki,
Ko Tu, kas muhsu grehkus neßi,
Lahm atraitnehm nopolnijs effi,
Kà ahrigi, kà eekschkigi!

Meld. Jesus zecte Klussu.

Nefpebzigas effam, wahjas pahr leeku,
Comehr peetizziga firds ar preeku
Lew gohdina.

Kursch, kà Tu, muhs mihlohs? Kas
muhs tâ pasihs?
Laws meers un preeks lai jes muhsu azzis
Kà laffams irr!

* * *

L. Kas Kungs atraitnes ne atstahs.

Zarpatas atraitne mum's rahda,
Zil mihli Deewos par winnahm gahda,
Kad Winsch tahs eeskatt assarâs.

M. Eeksch tihnes milti ne peetrubks,

Un eljes-kruhse ne trubks eljes.

Lapat Winsch apkohps muhsu dwehfles,
Un dohs, ko firds no Wianka luhgs.

Meld. Es Lewi teizu, schehligs Lehwes.

L. Atrairtnehm Winsch lihdszeetigi

Saw' mihlestibu rahda,

Un garrigi un meesfigi

Kà Draugs par winnahm gahda.

Kur

W. Kur tahs no behdahm waid un raud,
Tut Jesus drihs irr blahtu.
Tahs Deewa saldu meeru baud,
Kas uszelt wahju prahtu.

M. Nabbadsibā un gruhtumōs,
Tā dwehsele kā meefā,
Un wezzumā un truhkumōs
Winsch palihds; tas irr teesa!

Meld. Al taisnais Jesin.

W. Naïnes atraitni, to raudadamu
Das Rungs drihs darrija gamiledamu:
„**Ne raudi!**“ Tā Winsch fauze. —
Preeks tai lehze,
Un behdas behdse.

M. Kā mahzitaïs Winsch staigaja, un **Mahte**
Kā atraitne dauds lihds ar Winnu gahje;
Arr pee ta frusta Tā bij stahwedama,
Un waidedama.

L. Un Jesus, schehlodams to mihtu Mahti,
Eksch fahpehm kahrdams luhdsel draugu
Jahni,
Ka tam bij Winna weetā Mahti glabbaht,
Un to apgahdaht.

W. Tā Jesus atraitnehm par Gahdataju
Wehl schodeen dohdahs, un par Glabbataju.
Lab rahm, kas Tam ustizzahs wissas leetas,
Un wissas weetās!

* * *

L. Winsch irr tas Sargs un Pahrstahweis
Ittatas atraitnes, un parra,

Kā

Kà winnas draugs, un wianu wadba
Kà padohmneeks un isglahbeis.

N. Tahs fleppenas firds-affinas,
Un behdas — paueeglas un gruhtas —
Un tahs wifs-klussakas nopushtas
Pee Jesu stahw usralstitas.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turrefchohs.

L. Eita nu firds-staidribâ,
Kà no jauna stiprinatas!
Dsihwojt Kristus draudsibâ,
Ka zaut zauri spirdsinatas!
Gallâ tur juhs ee-eefeat,
Kur juhs Wianu redsefeet.

* * *

M. Kad muhsu dwehfles pee Lew kluhs?
Al Jesus, tas buhs Lawâ sinnâ;
Bet tomehr weena affarika
Ta pehdiga no wiffahm buhs.

Un to Eu pats noschahwesi
Ar Lawahm labbahm mihtahm rohkahm.
Tad gals buhs nopushtahm un mohkahm,
Kad Eu tà preefsch mums stahwesi.

W. Lai irr, ka mums vauds gaddus wehl
Buhs jaraud schahdâs tahdâs behdâs:
Kad ween paleekam Lawâs pehdâs,
Ne weena affra mums buhs schehl.

Kaut pehdigi firds-fitteeni,
Un muhsu pehdigas nopushtas
Wehl pazelt spehtu Lawâs gruhtas
Sirds-mohkas, ko Eu iszeeti!

Meld.

Meld. Jesu's zachte Fluß.

M. Gaidishanas deenas lai ilgoschanà
Un brihs mums pahreet — Preeskchbau-
vischanà
Tahs muhschibas!

Meld. Deewā Rungē, mehē slavejam.

W. Rad meer à pee Lew atnahfsim,
Rad muhscham Lew ne atstahsim.
Rad baltas drehbes, Lewim Elaht,
Preefsch Lehwa spehsim skandinahft,
Rad fahpes, Fahrdinaschanas,
Un brehfschanas un waimanas
Waits ne buhs! — Wezzums arr buhs
heigts;

Tu là no jauneem, tapfi teifts
No teem zaar Lew atd simmufcheem,

(L'Veht. I, 23.)

Pehz meesas eeksch Lew mirruscheem,
Kas Tawâ klehpî atrassees,
Un tur bes galla preezaees.
Zad lihgsmosim: Allelujah!
Allelujah! Allelujah!

Amen!

Simts
Garrigas Dseefminas,

Fur

atrohdahs daschas mahzifhanas un aplee-
zinashanas, luhgshanas un satunna scha-
nas tahs dwehseles ar fewi paschu, teiksha-
nas, un pamohdinashanas us to
muhschigu dsihwoschanu.



Διηγήσις Αριστού

αλφά πο έπειδή γένοι απόλετοι οδηγοίσιν
αφέσαινται την επιστροφήν, αποτελείται
αφέντι, υπέραρχος τη στήψην είναι επι-
οι εξ αποθέτουσιν την θάν-
ατοφέρονταί πολλά πολλά



I.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.
Qai draudses wiffas lihgsmojahs, Un teikschana
fatweenojahs Preeskch Ta, Kas bij un irr
un buhs, Bes Ka neweens pee Deewa kluhs!
2. Eeksch To ne tizzeht, tas irr grehks. Kurp
netizzigs no Winna behgs? Bes Winna buht,
irr gekkiba; Tam pretti buht irr trakkiba.

(Ap. Darb. 5. 39.)

3. Ram Schis naw firdi, tam naw Deewa.
Us ko jel tahds warr preezatees? Us itt neko.—
Bet kurram Schis Eeksch firds eemahjo, tam
irr Wifs. (2 Jahn. 9.)

2.

Meld. Nu luhdsam Deewu to svechta.

Kad nu Lahds jauta: „Kas irr jel Tas?“ Lah-
dam atbildam eeksch tizzibas: Tas irr Jesus Kri-
stus, Saimohts no dascheem, Gohdahcts no wif-
seem falihdsinateem, Kas pasihst To.

2. Winsch irr ta Lehma wijs-weenigs Dehls,
Tas ne-apgahnihts schliksts Deewa-Jehrs, Tas
Zilwela-Dehlinisch, Tizzigu Rehnisch. Laitribz,
kas mehd! Winsch ka Deewa Jehrinsch Sehsch
augstibä.

3. Ta

3. Za leeta, Kas mums irr waijaga, Un dwelh-
felehm ne-peezeeeschama, Irr schi: ka mums dalla
Eelsch Jesu rohdahs. Bes tahs mums labbi ne-
kas issdohdahs; Tas ne warr buht.

4. Ja mums ar Jesu naw dalliba, Kas tad
mums irr? Weenta sohdiba, Kurre wissus fa-
gaid, Kas ne gribbtizzeht. Teem wijs, Kas irr,
tad ne warr palihdscht; Tas ne warr buht.

5. Bet, irr ar Jesu mums dalliba: Kaut
gruhta buhtu ta wahjiba, Tomeht Deewa dusma
Muhs ne apwainohs, Un mums ne peetruhks
Tas, kas muhs taisnohs; Tas ne warr buht.

6. Kad mums ar Jesu irr dalliba: Af, tad
mums peederr ta swehtiba; Jo preeksch mums
irr makfahts. Genaidneeks aisbehgs. Neweens
to debbesi preeksch mums aisflehgs; Tas ne warr
buht.

7. Kungs, schehligs Pesttais, mihligs Deewa
Eelsch Ka Tee drohschi warr preezaees, Kas no
firds Lew dohdahs: Palihds mums wahjem, Ka
mehs pee debbes-eedsihwotajeem Atrohdamees!

8. Lai mums ta eepreezinachana, Ko Tawa
nahwiga zeeschana Muhsu dwelhlehm dahwa,
Atnemta ne teek, Bet wissos laikos mums firdi
paleek! Paklausi muhs!

3.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

Kam irr tas Deewa-Dehls, Tam irr ta dsihwo-
schana. Kam Deewa-Dehls ne irr, Tam naw
ta dsihwochana. Ta mahza Deewa wahrdos;
ta lass- un tizzu es. Tas irr pateesiba Eelsch
mannas dwelhseles.

(I John. 5, 12.)

2. Kursch

2. Kursch to jesihſaki Geb ſtaidraki warr faz-
giht? Pateesi, to Pats Deew̄s Zik ihſi mums leek
ſtahſtiht. To behens gann ſapraſt warr. Me-
weens brihſt malditees. Bet Kas to praſt ne
gribb, Ka taſds palihdſeſees?

3. Kad Deewa Dehls un Zehrs Eelſch muh-
ſu ſirdim dſihwo, Da, ka ta dwehſele To juht,
un baud un mihiö; Kad mums iſt Deew̄s tas
Zehws Un ſwehts Gars atridsan. Schee Trihs
iſt Weens. Da, ja! Da ſwehti rafſti ſtann.

(I Joh. 5, 7.)

4. Ihr mums tas Deewa Dehls, Kad mums
iſt peſtischana, Un pilna taisniba, Un ſwehtu-
darrischana, Un ihſta gudriba, Un wiſſas mant-
nas, Kas muhs darr laimigus Scheit un eelſch
muhschibas. (I Kor. 1, 30.)

5. Eelſch Jesu Kristu iſt Paſlehpitas wiſſas
mantas Zahs taisnas gudribas Un ſtaidras ſin-
naſchanas. Eelſch Winni ihpaſchi Miht Deew̄a
piſniba. Kas Winnam peekerrahs, Tas
dſihwo laimibā. (Kol. 2, 3. 9.)

4.

Meld. Es Lewi teizu, ſchehligs Zehws.

Kungs Jesuſ, wiſſu-mihlaſaiſ, Pagohdinahs
pahr wiſſeem, Tam Zehwam lihdſigſ, Augſta-
kaiſ, Peeluhgts no Engeliſcheem!

2. Wirs Semmes un eelſch Debbesim Lew
peedert wiſſa warra. Mehs deenu deenāſ re-
dſefim, Zik dauds Law ſpehſ ſadarra.

(Matt. 28,18.)

3. No Serawimu augſtaka, Lihds maſaku to
tahrpu Parahdahs Lawa buhſchana. Wiſſ
eet pehz Lawu wahrdū. (Ebr. 1, 3.)

4. **Tew, Warrenais!** nekas naw gruhts: Tu auglini to lauku; Taws sibbins spihd, Taws pehrkons ruhz; Tu laiku darri jauku.

5. Ta semme trihz, splauj ugguni, Wehjsch lauz, un juhra schekkahs, Un schahdi tahdi brihnumi Us Tatvu wahtdu zekahs.

6. Brihnumu leelakais irr schis, Ka Tu, no Lehwa nahldams, Ka zilweks effi nomitris, No sohda muhs isglahbdams.

7. Tadeht, ka Tu tik pilnigi Ta mihla Lehwa prahtru Ka muhsu brahlis darriji, Muhs wesdams Winnam klahtu:

8. Tadeht Lehws Tew ka zilweku Tew klahnt pa-augstinaja, Ut Tatvu dahrzu nopolnu, Kas muhs salihdsinaja.

5.

Meld. Ut wahschu-pilna galwa.

Tu Deews! Kas zilweks tappi, Ka sahpju remdetais, Un, lubgdams deen' un nakti Ka grehku deldetais, Spaehmee, zeesdams behdas, Preefsch mums weens uppurs klahnt: Ut, appaefsch **Tawas ehna**s Tas preeks irr, zilweks buht.

2. Kas nu ween tizz eeksch Tewi Un Tatvu nopolnu, Tas babbu stattiht fewi Ka jaunu zilweku. Jauns gars tam nahk no Deewa, Un jauns na dsihwiba. Tahds arri affru-deenâ Warrens dsihwoht lihgfmibâ.

6.

Meld. Tu Gars no augscha, fasildi.

Sweiks, Kungs, starp Taweem lautineem! Ut preeku Tewi mannam. **Sweiks, Mihtotais,** pee jehrineem! Tew, muhsu labbam gannam Padohdamees,

damees, peeluhgdamī Pee Tawahm fwehtahm
kahjahn, Lew draudses galwu faukdami Ur
mihlestibas-affahm. (Eves. 5. 23.)

2. Mehs krusta-wahrdā gannamees. Schis
pamats ween stahw zeeti. Schai wahrdā Teri
stattamees. Bits wahrdā mums ne derr leeti.
Rad tizzam eeksch scho wahrdian, Paklaufigi
tam effam, Un darram pehz scho mahzibū: Rad
labbus auglus neffam.

3. Jo Mohsūs un tee Pratveeschi Saweenō-
jahs schai wahrdā Ur Terim. Wissi leezneeki
Ur Lew stahw weena prahṭā, Un mahza, ka ta
fwehtiba Eeksch Terim ween atrohdahs, Ka
tas ween Deewa behrnibā Spehj dsihwoht, kas
Teri dohdahs.

7.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbesis leek waldiht.

Kas Jesu gartā reds, reds Tehrou, Un To
arr flattihs muhschibā. Kas Jesu ne reds, ne
reds Tehrou, Un to ne flattihs muhschibā; Jo
Tehrou eeksch Dehla parahdahs, Un bes ta
Dehla ne rabdahs. (Jahn. 12, 45. nod. 14, 6. 9.)

2. Kam schi pateefiba ne patiks: Kas tā lihds
gallam prohjam ees, Tas muhschigi bes Deewa
paliks, Un pasufchanā atraffees. Tapehz, Kas
Tehwam klah gribb nahkt, Tam to pee Jesu
buhs eefahkt.

8.

Meld. Ta noskumschana pahr teem grehkeem.

Atnahzeet grehzineeku ziltis! Kaut buhtu katra
noseeenums Wehl gruhtaks, ne kā juhras smiltis:
Tas Kungs neweenu ahrā stums. Tam irr labs
prahts pee schehlastibas. Winsch juhs ne atstahs

gruhtumōs, Bet næmdams wiffas noseedsibas,
Tahs mettilhs juhras dſillumōs. (Mit. 7, 18. 19.)

2. Kas mihtam Pestitajam dohdahs Ar wiſ-
ſahm ſawahm wahjibahm, Ne-dſeedinajamſ ne
atrohdahs. Lai neweens grimſt eekſch mohzi-
bahm! Preekſch muhſu ahrſti nekahds wahjums
Naw warren wezz, nedſ warren flifts, Un tas
wiſſ-leelaks wainu-krahjums Tohp pakkat Jesu
Kappā lifts. (Ef. 38, 17.)

3. Tam irr ta warra, grehkus pamet. Kaut
ſteigtohs wiſſi greezneeki, To fmaggū naſtu Win-
nam atnest! Lee wiſſi taptu leezneeki, No winna
leelas ſchehlaſtibas Un ſpehku-pilnahm affinim,
No winna karſtas miheſtibas, Kas degg jo proh-
jam, Kā lihds ſchim. (Matt. 9, 6.)

4. Wiſch labprah tpeedohd wiſſus grehkus,
Isahrſte to firds-dibbini, Undwehfelei dohd jau-
nus ſpehkuſ, Kas tai papreekſch ne maſ ne bij,
Tic labſ tas lohks, tad Wiſch to glabba, Ka
eefpehj labbus augkuſ nest. Schim lohkm pa-
leek tad ſchi dabba, Lihds Deewſ to wart us
mahju west.

9.

Meld. Ak tas irr weens mihligs un pateſfigs.

Jesu mihledams preekſch mumſ irr mir-
ris! Kas pee ta wehl auſts paleek, Zaur to
kaufehſtſ un fagrauſtſ naw tizzis, Un zaur to ee-
degtſ ne teek, Jesu atkal mihloht: Tad ne ſinnu,
Zaur ko tahds warr fagrauſtſ tapt? — Kad win-
nu Jesus affins ne iſkaufſ: Tad wiſch pa-
liſſ zeets un fauſſ.

2. Drohſchi wiſſur to apleezinaju, Ka eekſch
paſauleſ nekaſ Mumſ dart mihku muhſu Peſti-
taju, Ne kā winna zeefchanas. Tahm tas ug-
guns

guns irr, kas muhs fasildi. **Tahs ween spehj**
eededsinaht to firdi. Pee ka **Tahs** to ne eespehs:
Wai! kas **Deewu** ne redsehs. (Ebr. 12, 14)

10.

Meld. **Tanostumischana** pahr teem greehkeem.
Ta dwehfele ta Pestitaja, No gruhtumeem no-
gurruisi, No bailehm speesta, wisszaur wahja,
Lihds nahwi ta noskummusi, Ka neweens zil-
wels to warr stahstiht, Mum's prahtà dsilli ee-
speeschahs. Un ta, ka zilwels ne spehj rakstiht,
Eeksch muhsu furdim eegreeschahs.

2. Mehs ne aiemirfifim tahs sahpes **Tahs**
strahdadamas dwehseles. Tai bij uskrautas wif-
fas strahpes **Tahs** grehku-pilnas pafaules, **Tahs**
wainas wiffu grehzineku, Un wiffas muhsu wah-
jibas. Kas deewes bij par galwineeku, **Tam** ja-
zeesch bij eeksch klußibas,

3. Mehs ne aiemirfifim to dahrtsu, Kur Winsch
prett nahwi darbojahs; Atminnesim ikkatru
wahtdu, Kad pehz palihgu fahrojahs, Un Win-
na affinalius sveedrus, Zaur fo Winsch dauds
mums pelnija, Un muhs un wiffus muhsu bee-
drus No sohdibas atpestija.

4. Kad gannamees ta Kunga mohkas, Ka
kaufetas irr firsninas, Mehs redsam wahtis
Winna rohkas, Zaururbias Winna kabjimas.
Mums leela wahts eeksch sahneem rahdahs, No
kurras isskrein straumite. Schè peeluhds mihle-
stibas-afras **Ta** tizzedama draudsite,

11.

Meld. **Saldais** Jesus es ne warri.

Kristu mihleht semmoschanà, Leeta irr dauds
augstaka, Ne ka wissa finnaschana, Gudriba
wiss-jaukaka. (Ewes.3,19.)

2. Jo,

2. So, Kas mihlo Jesu Kristu, Tas saproht to mahzibu, Kà muhs Deewòs zaur krustà-fistu Taisnojs irr us muhschibu.

3. Tas teem prahntnekeem un gudreem Glehpst paleek, lai dart ko darr; Mahziteem til mas kà fuh-treem To neweens isskaidroht warr. (Matt. 11, 25.)

4. Kas to Kungu taifni mihlo, Genihd wiffu grehzibu, Klaufigs labbòs darbòs dsihwo, Kluf-finam ar semmibu.

5. Tahds tad saproht, staigah preekà Saw wirts semmes, tizzibà, Meerà aiseet, un pee Deewà Muhscham dsihwoht lihgsmibà.

6. Leefcham, tahdu finnafchanu Zilweks pa-scham ne warr doht. Kam Deewòs dohd scho fascham, Tas saw, laimi labbi proht.

12.

Meld. Es pee Jesu turreschohs.

Woi mehs effam eedehsti Muhsu mihla Dabbes-Tehwa, Kurruß Winisch tà eeswehti Zaur to nöpelnu ta Dehla, Ka tee aug un auglus nefß? Ko juhs dohmait, dwehseles?

2. Gan pahr few mehs kaunamees; Tomehr stahwam Tehwa dahrsà. Winisch muhs dehsljia Pats Deewòs, Un ikdeenaß to mums dahwa, Bes ka augt ne warretum, Un bes augleem stahwetum.

3. Muhsu schehligs Dabbes-Tehws Muhs eefakno eeksch ta Dehla, Un itt zeeti gribb, ka mehs Rohdamees eeksch Deewa Fehra. Kam schis Fehrs kà swesch paleek, Tas ar faknehmis-rauts teek. (Matt. 15, 13.)

4. Wissi effam pestiti, Ne ar sudrabu jeb seltu, Bet ar Kristus affini. Reds to fahni, to usschkel-tu, Deewa nenoseedsiga Preeksch mums lauta Fehrina!

5. Ta-

5. Tapebz wairs ne dsibwojam, Kà tee ne-at-greesti dsibwo, Un arr wairs ne allejam, Kà Tee, Kas wehl grehkus mihto. Dsibwoschana weltiga Mumis wairs nato peenemmiga.

6. Lehwischki eetaddumi Ur mumis nu wairs ne brihst pihtees. Azzu-, meesu-fahrumi Ap mumis nu wairs ne warri tihtees, Dsibwoschana lepniga Rahdahs mumis kà gekkiga.

(I Peht. I, 18. 19.)

13.

Meld, Nu luhdsam Deewu so svehtu.
Bilwezin, mihto jel tuwaku! Turri ikkatru par labbaku, Nekà tewi paschu! Gi wisseem pretti Ur mihlestibu, tad tew ne retti Dauds preeki lehks.

2. Zif spehji, palihdstam nabbagam! Kalpo, Eur Elahjahs, arr baggatam, Un apdohma allasch, Ka brahli effam, Un Kristus wahrdu ne welti nef-sam! Eff wissu draugs!

3. Darri, Ko darri, weenteesigi! Dohdi, Ko doh-di, til preezigi, Kà tew pascham dohdi! Lad Deews tew svehtihs, Un tawa dwehsele preekus ehdihs. Bes ruhktumeem.

4. Staiga, kà Kristus muhs mahzija, To zeltu, kurre Wunsch rahdija: „Ko no zitteem gribbi, Ka teem buhs darriht, To darri win-neem!” Lad warri fazziht: Darrait kà es!

(Matt. 7, 12.)

14.

Meld. Kas irr tahds, kà Tu?

Jesus raudaja, Sirds-nostumfchanâ Wahr-to-kummibtu to mahsu, Kurras Wiannam speedehs klahtu, Brahlina abbas Apraudadamas.

2. Jesus

2. Jesus raudaja, Sirds-lihdszeefchanā.
Draugs to mahsu, kā ta brahla, Alpstaitahs eekfch
sewim garrā. Brahlī mihledams Scheit bij re-
dsejams.

3. Jesus raudaja! Sahpju jufchana, Un-
tahs mihlestibas warra Wissu firdi mihlestu dar-
ra, Un, kad scho zaurgreesch, Aßras is speesch.

(Jahn. 11, 33:38.)

4. Jesus raudaja, Sirds-sagraufschana
Wahr to nelaimi to Tudu, Kurkus Winfch tik
labprahrt buhtu glahbis, wistai lihds. Al, kahds
draugs, tik glihts! (Matt. 23, 37. Luk. 19, 41.)

5. Jesus raudaja! Draugs ta tuwaka Win-
na behdas kā tahs sawas Sirdi jutte. — Al,
schahs affras Ne aismitsifchu, Bet pahrbau-
dischu.

6. Kad mans tuwakais Raud kā behdatais,
Lai tad manna firds ar winnu Raud, un luhds
palihdsibiku No Da, kas labprahrt kā Palihgs
irr klahrt!

7. Kad es tuwaku Grehkōs eestattu, Saw'
nelaimi buhwedamu, Un tak to ne tizzedamu; To
apraudafchu Ar aisluhgfschanu.

15.

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs ispesti.

Kam tas gars tahs hehtnibas Dohts irr nota
Lehma, Tam tahs Deewa-fwehtibas Parah-
dahs eekfch Dehla. (Neem. 8, 15.)

2. Tahds eekfch Jesus zeefchanas Lassa Deewa
prahrtu, Un eekfch pasemmoschanas Deewam spee-
schahs klahrtu.

3. Kristus affins stahsta mums, Ka Deewas
pahr mums dohma; Tapehz winna ihpaschums
To tik augsti gohda. 4. Been

4. Ween schis affins schliksti muhs, Un muhs
arr isahrste. Al tas muhscham schliksts ne
kluhs, Kas scho affni smahde. (1 Jahn. 1, 7.)

5. Ta falihdsinachana Wissu muhsu grehku,
Ko schis affins dahwaja, Dohd mums jaunu
spehku.

6. Es mu es salihdsinahst, Tad Deewes manni
mihlo, Man irr jauns un svehtig sprahst, Sids
eelsch Jesu dsihwo.

7. Es eenihstu launumu Un pfaules leetas;
Mannim irr par gruhtumu Wissas grehku-wee-
tas. (1 Jahn. 2, 16.)

8. Ar teem laiskeem arridsan Man ne gribbahs
pihtees. Rabbi Darbi patihk man; Pehz teem
gribbu dsihtees.

9. Bet kas man to spehku dohd, Labbus dar-
bus darriht? Kur mans gars jel to atrohd, Un
to dabbu pasiht?

10. Weenigi ta tizziba Eelsch to Kungu Jesu
Manni ta eestiprina. Bestahs wahjschneen esmu.

11. Kad es garrä eestattu Manna Kunga moh-
kas, Tad ar sids-fagraufchanu Winnam jneedsu
rohkas,

12. Sazzidams: „Tew peederru. Kas man
irr, Tew kalpohs. Tirdi Tew ween atweru;
Lo Lawes affins labbohhs.

13. Lawä spehka turreschu Lawus mihlus
bauflus. Tew ar darbeem flaweschu, Nesdams
labbus auglus.

14. Skiveens truhkums man buhs schehl; Tas
man Tew buhs ja-fuhds. Daudsreis peedoh-
schana wehl Man no Tew buhs ja-luhds:

15. Schahdas tahdas behdas gann Scheitan
man wehi mohzihs; Daschas, wart buht, arti-
dsan Drohfschu prahtu lohzihs;

16. Arr

16. Urr pasaule man iſſmees; Raddi manees
wirſu; Genaidneeks ne mitteſees, Wajaht man
ar wiftu:

17. Tomehr ne attlaidischohs, Get us Lawahm
pehdahm, Lihds pee Lewim ſtattischohs, Brihwſ
no wiffahm behdahm."

16.

Meld. Gribbi tu wessels tilt.

Tik ilgi, ka Deewſ gribb, Ka winna behrneem
Buhs dſihwoht pafaule, Tee naw bes grehkeem.
Tomehr tee grehki wairſ Eelſch teem ne walda;
Ne, winnu ſirds ne fehſch Pee wellu galda.

(I Jahn. 1, 8. 6.)

2. Emmanuelſ, tas Kungs, Pats teem ſtahw
elahtu, Un tohs apdahwina Ar drohſchu prahtu.
Ar Jesus affinim Tee uſwarr grehkuſ, Wiffadu
launumu, Un elles ſpehkuſ.

3. Kaut teem gann ja-raud irr Ka wahjinee-
keem Tomehr tee Deewu teiz Ar dwehfels-pree-
keem Par Kristus no pelnu, No ka tee dabbu Ge-
preezinaſchanu, Un wiſſu labbu.

4. Ween tas irr waijaga, Ka tee ne leedsahs,
Aſſiht tohs truhkumus, Un allafch greeſchahs
Us to eefahzeju Tahs tizzibinas, Kas arr tas
awohts irr Tahs dſihwibinas.

5. Wiſch peedohd parradus Teem fuhdſeda-
meem, Un noschahw affaras Teem raudadameem
Eelſch ta Wiſch ne peekuhſt, Lihds Wiſch warr
ſazziht: „Nu tizzibai irr gals; Nahz manni ſtat-
tiht!”

17.

Meld. Nu saales spohschums aissgahjis.

Lai swaidischana paleek Deem, Ram Deewas to deewis irr! Winst nabbadfimeem atgreesteem Echo dahwanu peeschkire. (I Jahn. 2, 20. 27.)

2. Pateesi, kas irr atsinnees, Sew ne ustizze-dams, Bailigs netihfchi malditees, Baddoni wehledams:

3. Tas irr ka behrns, Kas neko spehj, Bet swaidischana klaus. Ak tahds, kas scheit ar aßrahm sehj, Tur gawiledams plaus.

4. Lai swaidischana mahza to, Ko darriht buhs, ko nè. Weenteefigam, kas ne gudro, La irr ka swaigsnite.

5. Paleez eeksch tahs, tu nabbadfisch! Lai ta eeksch tew paleek! Tad tew ne grauds nedts ak-mintisch, Kas ne derr, paslehpits teek.

6. Tu tizzi, ka tu effi flikts: Paleez schai semmi-ba! Tad tu ne tapsi kaunâ lichts La Kunga deeninâ.

18.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbesis leek waldiht.

Ta mihsa Pestitaja runnas Un wiina nahwes-zeeschana Mums irr ka preekschturramas brun-nas Kas firdi seds, un pasarga No wiffahm azzu-fahribahm, Un arr no muhsu wahjibahm.

2. Kas muhsu Kunga staidru wahrdru Gemihlo un tam paklausa, Un Jesus bauflibu turt gahrdu, Tas launumu ka fadausa. Tam brunnaß irr, kas launu pohst, To beed un spehzigi gruhfch nohst.

3. Kas, fahrdinahts no fliktahm dohmahm, un schahdeem tahdeem fahrumeeem, Peeturahs pee ta Kunga mohfahm, Kaut behdatohs pahr wah-

wahjumeem, Tas uswart meesu-fahribas, Un wissadas neschlikhtibas.

4. Kas wella uggunigahm bultahm Un wilts-gai usmahfschanai Stahn prettl ar schahm fruh-schu-brunnahm, Un wissai fahrdinaschanai Tas Kunga assnis pretti turr, Tas kaunâ ne paliks nekur.

5. Nu prohtat gann, ka tahds ne kaujahs Ne eerohftscheem, kas pafcham irr, Betka tas Kungs, kam tahds palaujahs, Tam Deewa eerohftsches peeschkire. Irr scheem tahds stahn pastahwigi, Un Deewam pateiz semmigi. (Ewes. 6, 11:17.)

6. Ween Tohs es par itt gudreem turru, Kas Jesus prahtu taifni darr. Tee us to zellu eet, us kuxu Tee malditees ne mas ne warr. Wiss gruh-tums, kas teem preefschâ nahf, No Deewa tohs atschfirt ne mahf.

7. Warr buht, ka wehl dauds affarinas Scheit raudafchu: tas man buhs labh. Bes manna Deb-hes-Tehwa finnas Ne mattinsch mannim aifahrts taps. Es Kungam behdas uslifchu, Un wissur labbi zaurtifschu.

19.

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs ispesti.

Jesus Kristus, Kungs un Deewos! Es no firds Lew luhdsu, Palihds man, apschehlojees, Kad jebko Lew suhdsu!

2. Wiss lai irr pateesiba, Kas pee mannim rahdahs! Sad Taws Gars pastahwibâ Mannâ firdi strahdahs.

3. Tizziba un zerriba Un ta mihestiba, Buh-damas firds-dibbinâ, Atspihd dsihwibinâ.

4. Tizzu

4. Tizzu es eeksch Tew: Iai tas Rahdahs
mannos darbds! Tas irr twaiks, un zits nekas,
Kad ween tizzu wahrdbs.

5. Mihleju es Tew: tad man, Kas Tew tiht,
buhs darriht; Kas ne: to man arridsan Buhs
par launu atsiht.

6. Mihleju es tuwakus: Kad buhs ne ween
wahrdeem Pahrschehloht tohs nabbagus, Bet
arr manneem darbeem.

7. Zerre marna firds: Iai tahs Rahdahs gruh-
tbs laikds; Kad tee, kas pehz Tew neprass, Ne
zaut man Tew saimohs.

8. Kaut wiss, ko es dohmaju, Tew pa prah-
tam buhtu! Kaut wiss, ko es runnaju, Tew
par gohdu kluhtu!

20.

Meld. Ta noskumfchana par teem grehkeem.

Tas frusta-wahrds un Gehra affnis Tas pa-
mats irr, kur draudse dufs. Tas spehks, ko
dahwa Jesus wahtis, Gestiprina tohs leezneekus.
Us ro ta draudse ween pataujahs. Tas wissu
elli beed un pohst. Kad ar lihds fleeksnu wels
peelauschahs: Ta Gehra affns to gruhsch nohst.

2. Ta Deewa-draudse irr ka ehka, Ko Deewos
Pats irr ustaifijis. Kursch zilweks to watt leegts
bes grehka? Ja, Deewos Pats irr tas remmefis.
Schis nams peederr tam labbam gannam. Schè
Winsch ka mahjas atrohdahs. Gann Winnu
muhsu starpā mannam. Kad firdis Winnam pa-
dohdahs. (Ewes. 2, 20:22.)

3. Kas eestatt nammu, tam spihd azzis, Ka
tas irr mahkslis ißgresnohts. Tahds tuhdat
gohd-

goħdbiħjigi atsħas, Ka remmesħam peenahk tas
għoħs, Taħħas redsehs taħs eedall isħanas
Sħahs ehla s-ar patiċċħanu; Bet kà tur irr
taħs baudiċċħanas, To ween fweħts Garsdarr
finnamu.

4. Taħs draudses fahrtas d-seed ar flannu:
„Taħs kungħi pee mums padarrija Dauds leela o
leetas. Pateiċċħanu tam doħdam augħstā libg-
mibha. Eksch Winni preeku-pilni effam. Winsħi
mums jo proħjam scheħlīgħ buħs. Kad kru Xu
Winnam pakkal neffam, tad jauka muħfu laime
kuħs.“

21.

Melb. Gribbi tu wessels tikt.

Mehs effam Deewa darbs Eksch Jesu Kristu,
Un ta farweenoti Ar kruštā-fistu, ka mums nar
fweħtiba, Nekka eeksfid Winni. Eksch Jesu
ween mums irr Ta dsiħwibina.

2. Schis ween irr muħfu meers Un preeku-akka,
Un muħfu gaifchumiañ, ka Pats to fakka. Ar
Winnu paliksim Samiħtoxchanu! Tad mums ar
Deewu buħs Gadsħiħwofxha.

(Ewes. 2, 10. 14. Iahn. 8, 12.)

3. Deewi farwu darbu gann Tik staistu dar-
riħs, ka tas, kad gattaw s-buħs, Teem spihdehs
azzis, Kas dsiħwo debbafis. — Nekas tad pée-
truhks, Un wiċċi preezigi To Kungu peeluhgs.

22.

Melb. Es Lewi teiżu, scheħlīgħ Leħwix.

Es nabbagħ labprah buhtu labħs, Bet fliktums
manni nospeesch. To, kas liħds f'him man bij
kà stabs, To Deewa waħrds man nospreesch.

2. Schis

2. Schis wahrds to taifnibu gruhſch nobſt,
Kas ne atnahk no Kristu, Paschtaifnibu pagal-
lam pohſt, Been rahd us Krustä-fistu;
(Ap. Darb. 4, 12. Reem. 3, 28.)

3. Un Echo ne pasihstu! — Al Deewos! Plifts
nabbags, kur nu tverschohs? Kur drehbes man-
nim atraffees? Ram waidedamis peekerschohs?

4. Kungs Jesus, Tu man pasihsti Ka Lawu
prettineeku. Alſchehlo man lihdszeetigi, Ka tur
to ſlepkatwneeku!

5. Dohd man, Kas nahwi pelnitu, Needohſcha-
nu to grehku Metizzigam dohd tizzibu! Nespehzi-
gam dohd ſpehku!

6. Lai Lawas wahtis wallā ſtabw Preeſch
man, ka mannas allas! Lai Lawa rohka man
noschabw Laſs ruhktas fahpju-aſſtae!

7. Al Lawahm aſſnim ſchlihſti man No man-
nas noſeedsibas, No paschtaifnibas arridsan, Un
wiffas lehtprahtibas!

8. Tu effi tas Wifſweenigais, Kas mannim
warr palihdſeht. Al dohd jel, ſchehligs Pest-
tais, Ka eekſch Lew warru tizzeht!

9. Lawas nopeins man besdeewigu Preeſch
Deewa waiga taifnohs, Auptumſhotu un behdigu
Ka faulite apgaifmohs.

23.

Meld. Mans Jesus ſchē irr fillitē.

Leels grehzineeks, Slikts parradneeks Lew, al
Kungs Jesus, peefauz gruhtās mohkās. Girds
ſalausta Un ſagrauſta Nekur warr twertees, ne
ka tawās rohkās.

2. Man sabbums now; Kungs, to Tu jaw
Gann finni un no mannim ne fagaidi. Man irr
ia-zeesch. Kad dusma speesch, Un kad Tu man
ka tahrpinu faspaidi.

3. Tu effi labs. Schis irr mans stabs, Pee
furra pefleenohs eeksch mannahm behdahm. Es
raudaschu Ur luhgschanu, Lew pakkat stalga-
dams us Lawahm pehdahm.

4. Man now nefas. Been tas, ja tas, Ko
Tu man pelniji, man nahk par labbu. Lai dweh-
fele To usmekle, Un drihs scho jauku mantu at-
rast babbu!

5. Mans Schehlotais Un Mihlotais, Peedohd
man wiffus grehkus, es Lew luhdsu! Pamett
man art, Ko prahcts ne watt Egahdatees, ko
tadeht Lew ne suydsu!

6. Kungs, masga man! Eä waidi flann. No
mannas noseedfibus schlihsti manni! Kad man
buhs gann. Kungs, masga man Ur Lawu man-
nis deht isleetu affni!

24.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

Es wiffai nabbags atrohdohs. Spehks now
neds gudriba. Pehz swehtischchanu kahrojohs,
Un raudu kluffibâ.

2. Kur metteleht to, ka weenigi Pee Lew,
mans bruhtganninsch? Ak, fakki jel lihdszeetigi:
"Tu eff mans nabbadfinsch!"

3. Kad augsti warru preezatees. Tu wiffu
darrifi, Kas pee man ja-darr buhs; mans Deewos!
Tu Pats man waddifi.

4. Lawos meers un Lawa dsihwiba Ap-
ehnohs man jebkur, Un Lawa falda mihliba
Man ne atstahs nekur.

25.

Meld. Ta noſtumſchana par tahm grehkeem.

Kad grehku ſalps ar grehkeem kaujahs: Pateefi, tas irr gekkiba. Tahds grehku faitehm ne attraujahs, ſo wiannam peetruhkfſt ſpehziba. Tahds gekkis buhdams ilgu laiku, Prett launu welti mohzijohs, Un, aptumſchohts zaur grehku twaiku, Eelſch paſchtaifnibas maldijohs.

2. Mans Jesus, es nomirris biju Eelſch grehkeem un noſeegumeem, Kà weens iſpuis kohks, un trittu Eelſch paſuſchanas dſillumeeem. Lihdszeetigs Draugs! Tu mannaſ affnis Samihditu man redſeji, Un fahpju-affras mannaſ azzis: Euhlin Tu man valihdſeji (Ezek. 16, 6.)

3. Nekas tik karſtu mihleſtibu Manſirdi warr eededsinah, Kà Kad ar Lawu ſchehlaſtibu Tu man tik tuwu nahziſlaht. Man ja-kriht pihschloſ: Lawas affnis Kà ſchehlaſtibas-juheſ irr! — Turr' man ween walla Lawas wahtis! Kad wairs nekas no Den man ſchliker.

4. Ak, Kahdu laimi es nu baudu: Geftiprini un ſwehti man, Kà to paſemmigi iſpaudu! Lai tas jel uſ dauds weetahm flann! — Bet woi tahds tahrpiſch drihfſt ko fazziht, Kas nu ween Dew eemihloht fahk? — Man peeteek, Lawas Kahjas flazziht Ur affrahm, kas kà ſtraume nahe.

26.

Meld. Ak wahſchu-pilna galwa.

Tas brihnum' leels noslehpums; Deewemeefā parahdahs! Irr man weens Deewa-ſwehtums, Pahr ko ſirds prehzajahs. To peeluhgdamſ pa-

zeltu. Tur Deetva dahwanas Tà scheit kà muhscham smellu Kas naw isteizamas.

2. Mans Deewes, parahdihts meefà, Pats manius grehtus deld. Winsch dohd, lo Deewa teesa Man noprass; un tas geld. Es mafsaft pats ne spehju: Mans Widdutais to darr. Nu preetu-aftas sehju. Kas man apwainoht warr?

3. Nu kattram, kas man waiza: „Kà tu til preezigs eff?“ Pasemmig s fakku waigâ: Mans Kungs to nastu nefö, Kas man pasuddinatu. Pahr to es preezajohs. Tas dohd man drohschu prantu. Es muhscham preezafchohs.

27.

Meld. Kà spohschi spihd mans Jesulinsch.

Allelujah! Tas spehls un gohds Tam Deewa-Fehram lai irr dohts, Eelfch Kà mehs faulti esfam! Winsch mirdams muhs irr atpirjis, Ar sawhm assnim schkibstijis. Nu Winnau firdi nefam. Labba, falda Osihwibina Irr pee Winnau. Kas Tam dohdahs, Deewa draudsibâ atrohdahs.

2. Kad garrâ Lew eestattiju, Kà preefsch mumis kautu Fehrinu: Tad eefahzu, Lew mihtoh. Nu dwehfale un meefina Lew, Kungs mans Deewes, irr fwehtita, Lew kalpoht, Lew ween dsihwoht. Kaut gan Pee man Brühkums, wahjums, Wahrigs gahjums Scheit wehl rohdahs: Peetizziba tak Lew gohdahs.

28.

Meld. Kas Deewam debbesis leek waldiht.

Tu man to firdi eff atnahmis, Tu mannas dwehfles Brühtganninsch, Un ar to Lawu tà safehjis Ka es, Lawu laimigs nabbadsinsch, Ar Lew

Tew faweeneyhts atrohdohs, Un pihschlös loh-
gihts libgsmojohs.

2. Kà Tu man firdi nehmis effi? Alk Rungs,
zaur Lawuzeefchanu; Èà kà Tu mannuß grehkus
neffi? Zaur Lawu affins-leeschanu Un Lawu
nahwes-gihmiti; Èà kà Tu manni pestiji.

3. Ja, Lawas wiffai ruhktas mohkas, Eelch
kuerahm Tu man rahdijees, Man firdi nehme,
kà ar rohkas, Mans Widdutais, mans Rungs
un Deems! Nu wiffa firds Tew pataujahs, Un
waits no Tew ne attraujahs.

4. Kad man dauds tuhlstofsch firdis buhtu,
Tahs wiffas Lewim padohtohs, Un lihds to
pehdigu nopushtu Eelch Lawas firds eefekno-
tohs, Ween Tew par Maistru turretu, Un tawa
firdi duffetu.

5. Gan **Nikta** manna firds man rahdahs;
Comehr ta man waits ne peedert. Gan Lawas
affnis to zaurstrahdahs, So mannim Tawa firds
atweer Lo awoti tahs fchlihstibas, Tahs taifni-
bas un dsihwibas.

6. Nè, manna firds ne peederr mannim; Ta
irr ta Tawa muhschigi. Tu to eff atpirzis ar
affnim; Ween Tew ta peederr weetigi. Schi
firds ta Tawa irr un buhs, Un zittam elehpí
waits ne kluhs.

29.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aissahjis.

Tu buhdams Pats ta dsihwiba, Man dsihwu
darriji, Un no ta laika tizzibà Tew baudu garrigi.

2. Al, kaut es Tew, Èà zilweku, Ikkatrà klah-
schana Preekschazzim turreht warretu! Zik salda
juschana!

3. Kaut garrâ Tew pawadditu, Kur biji runnadamis! Ak kaut es Tewi flattitu, Rahds biji raudadams!

4. Kaut es Tew labbi redsetu Elfch affinsleefhanas! Kaut gars man Tew preelfschmahletu Elfch nahweszeefhanas!

5. Lai manna dwehfie allaschin To Tatwu pawadda, Un wissur Tew, ak Bruhtgannia, Sew flahtu nomanna!

6. Elk tuwu tahrps, Tew faderrehts, Tew, angstaïs Deews, warr kluht! — Woi jel weens Engelis, zil swechts, Wehl laimigaks wart buht?

7. Elfch schahs sirds-beedribas ar Tew Es luhgdamis palifschu, Un us Tew zerrefschu, lihds few Pee Tewim flattifchu.

30.

Melb. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

Es Lewis peeminnu, Zeeckahrt es gulleht eemu: Un kud usmohsdamees Gesahku jaunu deenu, Kad dohmaju no Tew, Un arri strahdadams, Pabrihscham dussedams Tew fchurp turp staigadams.

2. Wiss rahd us Tew, mans Kungs, Ko dsiedu un ko flattu. Tas man irr patihkams Un pazelt mannu prahdu. Tu wissur effi leels, Wissur Labdarritaïs, Wissspebzigs Radditaïs, Sirdsmihligs Pestitaïs!

3. Wiss kas us Tew ne rahd, Tew manni no Tew nogreesch, Ka remdens uhdens irr; Un mannu prahdu nospeesch, Tew wissurmekledams Tew wissur atrohdu, Un wissu sirdi Tew, Mans Jesus, padohdu.

31.

Meld. Tu galwina tahs braubſites.

Kungs Jesuſ, fahþju Remdetais! Girdßſchehligs affru Schahwetais! Lihdszeetigs Draugs to behdigu! Issglahbeis to weenteesigu! Es finnu, ka itweena affra. To Laweju stahw Lawa grahmatā. — (Dahw. Dl. 56, 9.)

2. Lew gohda tahdas affras, Kas Kluffibā tohp raudatas. Ta firds, kas fcho jeb to Lew suhds, Lew pateiz, jeb no Lew ko luhds. Tahs iſspeesch. — Un fchahs affras tunna tā, Ka Lew fchi walloda irr tihkama.

3. Ja, mannas Kluffas affras, Kas Lewimween irr sinnamas, Lew fakka to, ko mutte Lew Issstahstiht ne warr, ko pee few Been juhtu. — Tahs no Lew tohp ſtaititas, Un Lawā affrutraukā noliktaſ.

32.

Meld. Nu ſaules ſpohſchums aigahjis.

Zik daudſkahrt es jaw raudaju, Noſtumſchanā pahr few, Kad firdi to apdohmaju, Zik mas wehl teizu Lew!

2. Kas manni tā uſſtattija, Ka Tu, mans Schehlotais? Kas tik dauds pee man darrija, Ka Tu, mans Mihtotais?

3. Lew nu bij pee man nabbagu Altrast eekſch firſninas To miheſtibu karſtaku, Un ſkaidras leefminas.

4. Ja, wiſſeem manneem wahrdineem Lew bij par gohdu buht, Un wiſſeem manneem darbi-neem Lew bij par preeku kluht.

5. Schi

5. Schi firds Lewo sawu kuhtribu Ar sahpju-
affrahm suhds, Un jussdama saw' truhzibu, Ap-
kauneta Lewo luhds:

6. Apschelohjees! apschelohjees! Darr' man
wehl mihtaku! Un Lawu nöpelnu, mans
Deetws, Darr' man wehl mihtaku!

7. Tas Lewim sahpes darritu, Kad manna
firschnia Tit nefaprafha paliku. Palihds tai
wahjiba!

8. Lawo affins preefsch man luhgdamo kann.
Schibals lai man aissstahw, Lihds galla Lawa
rohka man Lachs affaras noschahw!

33.

Meld. Alk wahschu-pilna galwa.

Es labprahrt esmu gartä, Kur Jesus atrohdahs,
Wisch preezigu man darra. Firds Wianam
padohdahs. La weenigi ar Wionu Itt laimiga
warr buht, Kad few zaur tizzibiku Tam tuwu
elahtu juht.

2. Kad manna firds man fakka: „Ta Kunga
zeefchanas Preefschmannim irr ta akka Lachs
dseedinachanas. Lachs laimigs es ne buhtu
Bes Jesus affinim! Bes Lachm es tur ne kluhtu,
Kur Lehwu flattifim.“

3. Alk, to es lehti tizzu. Ja, Amen! Ta
tas irr: Ta Kunga mohkas wissu Man pilnigi
peefchirr, Kas man jaw scheitan taifno, Eefsch
dihwas tizzibas, Un muhschigi aplaimo, Eefsch
augstas lihgfmibas.

4. Mans gars, Ko eespehj atsiht, To ween
zaur Jesu mahk. Wiss, Ko eespehju darriht,
No schehlastibas nahk; Bes tahs, Ko schodeen
baudu, Riht firdi ne kluhtu; Par ko nu preezigs
raudu, Man riht wairs ne buhtu.

5. Ta-

5. Tapehz es schehlastibâ Kâ behrninfch eetin-nohs, Un Jesus mihestibâ Kâ tahrpinfch eepin-nohs. Bes wiana schehlastibas Es atstahts iß-twihktu; Bes Wina mihestibas Es behdigô no-nihktu.

34.

Meld. Eim' apraudam ar waimanahm.

Kahds jaukuminsch! Kahds gaifchuminsch, Kas waidsiku apgaifmo, Kad ta Jesus-faulite Dweh-feli aplaimo!

2. Es nabbadsiafsch, Newehrts, ka Winsch. Eit lohti manni mihto, Augsti pahr to preeza-johs, Ka Winsch eeksfch man dsihwo.

3. Kad tizzibâ Un zerribâ Lam kâ peekertees drihlestu; Kad es juhtu firšniniu Kâ zaur zauri mihestu.

4. Kad Jesus azz Spihd, un Winsch Pats Garunnajahs ar mannim: Kad man leeli spehki nahk No ta Kunga wahitim.

5. Winsch schehlodams Un meelodams Tur-rachs pee nabbadsina, Un mans gars ar meefahm lihds Lihgsmojahs eeksfch Wina.

35.

Meld. Jesus, kas dohd preeku.

Draugs pahr wiſſeem mihligs, Kam neweens naw lihdsigs! Lawas zeefchanas Uspuhfch man-nas leefmas, Un darr mannas dseefmas Deewam tihkamas, Ak, kaut es Eeksfch pafaules Lihds to pehdigu nopushtu Lew par gohdu buhtu!

2. Deewa wahrdâ lassu, Un to drohschi fakk, Kas mehs ween eeksfch Lew Swehtibu atrohdam, Kad Lew sirdi dohdam. Es to ta pee few Attrad-du,

du, Ka nabbagu Bes Tew itt netweens warr
pestiht, Nedēs preekfch ta ko pelniht.

3. Tapehz meerigs esmu, Kad Tew garrā
redsu, Un ween tizzibā Tew peekertees drikstu.
Tas man usturr mihfstu. Tawa pilniba Ullasch
man Atwehrfees gann, Ka pehz firds apgah-
dahts buhfchu; Lihds pee Tewim kluhfchu.

36.

Melb. Al tas irr weens mihsigs un pateefigs.

Deetwa Dehls! es to ne spehju fazziht, Ba es
Tewi mihleju. Tawas kahjas ar firds-affrahm
flazziht Beenumehr few wehleju. Redsi mannas
mihlestibas leefmas. Peekenim mannas patei-
zibas dseefmas! Manna firds Tew peespeeschahs,
Un no Tew ne nogreeschahs.

2. Kad es garrā redsu Tawas wahtis, Tawu
mohku-gihiniti, Tawas dahrgas kuhpedamas
afnis, Un ko Tu man pelniji: Al, tad kustahs
wissa mihlestiba, Ko man dewe Tawa schehla-
stiba. Leesmains irr mans ugguntinsch, Kas
Tew degg, mans Jesulinsch!

3. Tu mans Wiffu-mihkais palifsi Tu,
mans grehku-Deldetais! Un Tu manni mihloht
ne apnifsi, Tu, mans affru-Schahwetais! Zo-
mehr es apkauhehts preekfch Tew stahwu, Jus-
dams, ka prett mannu Schehlotaju Manna mih-
lestiba wehl Wahja rahdahs, Deewam schehl!

4. Al, dauds karstaki man Tew bij mihleht!
Leesmahm bij buht staiderahm! Man dauds
drohfschaki eeksch Tew bij tizzeht! Dseefmahm bij
buht staistakahm! — Bet ko darriht? Es tahds
wahrigs esmu, Un pats manus truhkumus gan
redsu.

redsu. Manna sirds to Tewim suhds. Lai Taws
affins preesch man luhds!

37.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

Mans Jesus, Fa tas nahk, Ka es, tik nabbags
buhdams, Un satu wahjibu Jkdeenas wairak
juedams, Comehr Tew peederru, Ka draudses
lohzeeklis, Un mihkohts, Kungs, no Tew:—
Kahds brihnuns man irr schis!

2. Es nahk no ta, Fa Tu Wahr leeku scheh-
ligs effi, Un man newehrtigu Lihdszeetigi panessi.
Ka mahte behrninau, Kas innai peekerraabs, Ta
Tu pazeeti tohs, Kas pee Tew patverraabs.

3. Es zittadi pee Tew, Mans Pesttais, ne
buhtu, Un pats ne sinnatu, Aut behdu pilns es
kuhtu. Ut, schi pazeefhana Irr manna dsih-
wiba. Bes Tawanopelna Man truhktu pilniba.

38.

Meld. Mans Salamans.

Es pastehpjohstai grehku peedoehschana, Korau-
dadams pee Tewim mekleju. Kahds preeks, kad
es to wahrdu bsdreju: „Tew wiss irr peedohts;
manna taifnochana Zaur zauri tew pahrtai-
fis Elufibà!“ Schis wahrdinsch mannim paliks
muhschibà.

2. Es nabbadsinsch bes Tew neko ne spehju.
Tu effi manna gudriba, mans spehks. Kas Tew
apbehdina, tas mans irr grehks. Pee Tawahm
kahjahm Farstas affras fehju, Tew luhgdams:
bruhtgannia, satveenojees Ur man wehl wairak!
Kungs apschehlojees!

3. Mans gars nu duß kà tawà mihlà klehpì.
Es Tawà schehlastibà eetinnohs, Un Tawai
fir-

firsñinai kà peepinnohs. Kad Tu bes mitteſcha-
nas man apſwehti; Tad man irr gann. Ween
Tewim dſihwoju, Un daschfahrt Lawā preefschā
lihgſmoju.

39.

Meld. Al tas irr weens mihligs.

Miſtakais! Tas irr mans preeks, kad ſpehju
Wiffur Tew pa prahtam buht, Un to darriht —
kaut wehl aſſtas fehju — Kas Tew war par
gohdu kluht. Kad es turru Lawus mihtus baus-
lus, Nesdams Tew par lawu labbus auglus,
Dſihwodams ka ween preefsch **Tew:** Meetu
baudu tad pee few.

2. Tad es, kà kad debbefis jaw buhtu, Stai-
gaju ar Tew, mans Deewis, Wehledams, ka
wifs mans darbs tahds kluhtu, Ka Tu warri
preezatees. Mannahm dohmahm un eekahro-
ſchanahm, Mannahm runnahm un firds-wehle-
ſchanahm Tew, mans Kungs, buhs gohdinaht,
Lawu nahwi fluddinaht. (I Kor. 11, 26.)

3. Es gan dauds padarriht ne paspehju, To-
mehr dſihtees ne likſchu Zaur jebkahdu puhschanu
un wehju, Bet zaur Lawu wahrdianu. Kaut
gann truhkumi pee man atrohdahs, Tomehr
wissa firds ween **Tewim** dohdahs. Wifs mans
gahjums lai irr tahds. Ka noteek Lawspil-
nigs prahts. (Reem. 12, 2.)

4. Tad paklaufigs wiffus darbus darru, Kas
man scheit irr uſlikti, Tuwakam palihdsu, kur
ween warru Labprah un weentefigi, Pakkal ee-
dams Lawahm ſwehtahm pehdahm, Pazeetigs
eeksch ſlummibahm un behdahm, Tew par wiffu
mihledams, Un eeksch Lewi tizzedams.

40.

Meld. Kad manna stunda pee-ees man.

Mans Pestitaïs, ka es bes Tew Neko, neko eespehju, Pahr to es preezajohs pee few; Jo, kad es affras fehju, Un suhdsu mannas wahjibas, Kad Tu, Kungs, eeksch nespelzibas Jo spehzi-gaks parahdees.

2. Lawes spehks eeksch mannim wissu to, Kas Lehwam patihk, darra. Zits paligs ne palihds neko; Wiss nahk no Tawa Garra, Kas man no Tawas pilnibas To dohd, ko man eeksch tizzibas Wirs semmes jaw buhs baudih.

3. Bes labbeem darbeem tizziba Kad Kohks bes augleem rahdahs. Kas tizz eeksch Lew pateefibâ, Preefch ta Lawes Garss gan gahdahs. Lahds labprahrt Lawu prahtu darr Un teefcham zittadi ne warr: Labs kohks nefs labbus auglus.

4. Laadeht, ko luhdsohs, drohfschi Lew, Mans Kungs, pee kahjahn leeku. No Lew, Kas man ta welf pee Sew, To zerreju ar preeku, Ka Wiss, Kas labs buhs, man taps dohts; Un teifchana, un spehks un gohds Lew muhscham peenahks, Amen!

41.

Meld. Swehtu gallu effat panahkuschi.

Dahrgais Gans un Bisstaps muhsu dwehflu, Sehdedams us Lehma gohda-krehflu, Nahz pee mums flahtu! Spirdsini to ilgodamu prahtu!

2. Pazelt, Jesus, tahs zaururbtas rohkas Pahr mums wisseem, un lai Lawas mohkas Mums preekus dahwa, Un mums Lawu mihtu firdt rahda!

3. Lai

3. Lai ikrveens jes pismu mehru dabbu! Peepild wiffu, ko Tu mums par labbu Upnehmeeš eſſi, Wiffu, ko Tu Tawā prahtā neſſi!

42.

Meld. Taisees manna firds un poħsees.

Nabbadsibu Tewim suhdsam, Mihlais Jesuš un Tew luhsam, Lai Taws affins katrau firdi Maſga, fchlihſti un faſildi!

2. Tawas mohlaš, Tawas wahtis, Un wiſs, ko Tu labbis prahtis Muħfu weetā zeſdamis zeeti, Kattrai dweħfelei dert leeti.

3. Kaut meħs peetizzigi buhtum, Un weħl tu-wali Tew kluhtum, Staigadami Tawas peh-das, Labbas deenās ta kà behdās!

43.

Meld. Nu luhsam Deeru to ſrehtu.

Lai Tawa wiffur iſkafita Tew miħla draudse weenprahtibā Wiffas weetās dsihwo, Gelsch miħlestibas, Sadraudſefchanas un peetizzibas, Kà peenahħħas!

2. Lai loħzel li — kaut gan daschadi — Prahtā un darbōs irr weenadi, ka, Kad redsam weenu, Meħs wiffus redsam! Dohd, ka zaur Tew un eelsch Tewim effam Saweenoti!

3. Pehdigā nakti, pirms nomirri, To miħlestibu weħl mahziji, Kurraxi buhs muħs waldiht. Ak, lai fħec wahrdi Gelsch mums eesalnojahs, un kà għarid i Mum's firdi miht!

4. Tam buhs pahrleezinah t-pasauli, ka teefħam effam tee Tawejji, Kad ta miħlestiba Pee wiſſeem dsihwo. So, kad weens oħtru pateesi miħlo, Tas naħt no Tew.

5. Gan wehlzaur gruhtumeem staigajam; Bet
Kad mehs weenadi dohmajam, Tad ta mihestiba
Weeglinawissu, Un muhsu gahjums Lew kru-
stā-fistu Pazell un teiz.

6. Gannama-pulziisch, tu effi mass: Tur-
rees pee Ganna, jo Wiasch irr Tas, Kas eespehj,
tew fargaht. Wiasch tew arr waitohs. Ta
mihestiba tew io isskaidrohs. Paleez eeksch tahs!

44.

Meld. Eim' aptraudam ar waimanahm.

Alf Kungs, kaut es, Eeksch pafaules Pehz Lew
ween Fahrigs buhtu! Garrā tad un meefinā
Swehts un laimigs kluhtu.

2. Kad gruhtumus Un truhkumus Lew suh-
dseht warru drohschi: Tad jaw juhtu, ka Tu
man Palihdsibu dohfi.

3. Kad isfalzis Un isflahpis Steepjohs pehz
Lawahm wahtim: Tad gan drihs Lew mannu
flaht, Itt ka preeksch man stahwim.

4. Schi saldata Sirds-juschana No Lawas
flahtbuhfschanas Ne-isteizama paleek. Kahdas
baudischanas!

5. Tadeht es nu Ween wehleju, Lai schi irr
manna daska, Ka man Lawa mihta firds Wee-
numehr stahw walla!

6. Scho dahrgumu Un saldumu Ne mas ne
warru miffcht, Lihds mans gars to stattiht ees,
Ka man scheit buhs tizzeht.

45.

Meld. Jesus, firdi salduminsch.

Ilgodama dwehsele, Kur atrohdahs, Lew,
mans Jesus, usmekle, Un Lew dohdahs.— Ka
kad

Kad es Tew redsetu Ar schahm azzim, Ta parahdees mannim!

2. Tawo firds lai meerina Mannu firdi, Zo zaut zauri dseedina Un safildi! Dohd man affins-lahfiti! Kad firds libgsmo, Un no jauna dsihwo.

3. Geksch man degg weens ugguntisch, Tew par gohdu; Lai tas irr ka uppurtisch, Ko Tew dohdu! Buhtu tas Tew patihkams! Kaut schahs leefmas Leiktu Tew, ka dseefmas!

4. Uspuhfch jel schahs leefminas, Lai degg staiftri! Pazelt mannas dseefminas, Lai kann staifsti! Es, Tawo wahrigs nabbadsisch Ar firds-affrahm Gullu Tew pee Lahjahn.

46.

Meld. Us sawadu wihs.

Man gribbahs Lewi garrâ redseht, Tik tuwu flaht, ::: Ka es to scheitan drihfstu zerreht, Itt tuwu flaht. :::

2. Ja, Tawâ mihlâ nahwes-gihmi; Ta rahvees man! ::: Mans gars lai flatta Lawu sihmi! Kad man irr gann. :::

3. Mans Jesus, staiftakais to staifstu! Tew mihlefchu. ::: Geksch Tew lihds stattishanas laiku Es tizzeschu. :::

4. Pee Terwim nabkt un ar Tew dsihwoht, Es ilgojohs. ::: Kad pilnigi Tew spehfschu mihtoht, Kad lihgsmofchohs. :::

47.

Meld. Al tas irr weens mihlige.

Wissu-mihlakais! Tew manna dwehfle Misfeht newar itt ne mas; Wiana Tew us wissahm weetahm mekle. Bes Tew tai ne tihk nekas. Dohd man stattihk Lawu mohku-gihmi, Tawas wah-tis,

tis, Lawu fahnu-sihmi! Tad man irr, kas mee-rina, Kluffina un preezina.

2. Lew, mans Pestitais, es kà peepinnohs. Sirds bes Lewim buht ne warr. Upfahrt Lawahm fahjahm garrâ tinnohs, Kà weens nab-bags tahrpinisch darr. Kad es Lawas naglu-rehtas redsu, Tad es Tahs ar affrahm kà apsedsu. Lizzedams tur eestattu Mannu isredsefchanu.

3. Pee Lew turreschohs, kà esmu fahzis. Turri wahju behrninu, Leekams buhfchu tizzibâ panahzis Schlikstibu un siwehtibu! Wissâs beh-dâs ween pee Lew patwerschohs; Lawai sirdi weenumehr peeler schohs, Lihds mans gahjums pabeigts buhs. Gals tad wissahm affrahm kluhs.

48.

Meld. Mans Jesus schè irr fillite.

Mans Kungs un Deewis! ::: Apschehlojees Par mannas dwehfelites nabbadsibu! Tu effi mans Labprahrigs Gans: Upmeelo man ar Lawu baggatibu!

2. Es isfalzis ::: Un isslahpis Pee Lawahm wahtim tizzibâ atrohdohs. Atwerr' man tahs! Sirds ilgojahs. Es kà Lawis wahrigs jehriensch Lewim dohdohs.

3. Epreezini ::: Un spirdsini To wahju sirdi, kas gribb schehlastibu! Reds, kà taraud! Dohd tai, ka baud No jauna Lawu faldu mihestibu!

49.

Meld. Gahs manna sirds ar steigschon'.

Lai dwehflei labbi klahjahs, Un sirds lai irr kà mahjâs, Kungs Jesus Lawâ meerâ! Tad at-rohdohs pee Deewa.

2. Stahw man preeksch Garta azzim, Ar Tawahm dahrgahm affnim, Kur mannu laimi laffu, Un swchtigu few stattu!

3. Kaut buhtu mannas azzis Leezneeki, ka tahs wahtis, Kas Lewim fistas tappa, Ar weenu man gull prahtha!

4. Tahs man par atspirgschanu To salihdsinachanu Ar Deewu ta atjauna, Ka ne bishstohs no fauna.

5. Es ka mafsch tahrpinisch juhtohs, Un ka wahjsch behrniasch luhdsohs; Lai manna nabadsiba Miht Lawâ baggatibâ!

50.

Meld. Nu bussehs wissas leetas.

Pehz Lew ewainohts Kehnisch, Tu nokauts Deewa-Fehrinsch, Es allasch ilgojohs. Pee Lew man jauki klahjahs: Un kad arr peldu affras No fahpehm, tomehr lihgsmojohs.

2. Man gribbahs, us Lew zerreht, Un Lewi garrâ redseht, Ne ka no tahlenes, Bet ittin tuwu klahtu. Ak, pazek mannu prahtu Ka ahrste mannas dwehseles!

3. Lai Lawa schelastiba Un Lawa mihlestiba Itt dsihwa palek man! Lai Lawi gruhti darbi, Un Lawi mihi wahrdi Man deen un nakti firdi flann!

4. Turr' man ar Lawahm rohlahm, Un palihs man eeksch mohlahm! Us speesch man sehgeli! Lai launu ka ne redsu, Un eeksch Lew eeslehgts esmu! Aphehno mannu dwehfeli!

51.

Meld. Mehs effam Jesus ihpaschums.

Voklausi man, ak Schehlotais, Kad manus truhkumus Lew suhdsu, Leb firsnigi no Lew ko

to Iuhdsu! Paseez mans laipnigs Mihla-
tais!

2. Kaut man eelschazzim spihdetu Es jufchana
no Lawahm fahpehm, Kas man ispestija no
strahpehm! Kaut Lew wehl wairak mihsletu!

3. Tad wiss isdohtohs labbali: Es wairak Lew
par preeku buhtu, Un wiss mans gahjums kai-
draks kluhtu; Mans augums dsihtohs ahtraki.

52.

Meld. Galbais Jesus es ne waru.

Mihlais svehtaas Gars, es Iuhdsu: Stahw
man klaht eelsch wahjibas! Es nespelzibu Lew
fuhdsu; Wiss mans spehks irr ka nekas.

2. Mahzi man, ka man tohs bauflus Manna
Kunga sapraast buhs! Palihdsmannim, nest tohs
auglus, Kas par gohdu Winnam kluhs!

3. Kad no wahjibas pakrihtu: Uszell manni
schehligi! Zik sche pafaulé wehl mihtu, Waddi
man pazeetigi!

4. Svehtudarrischanas spehku Remm no Kri-
stus pilnibas! Zaut ro datti man tik svehtu, Ka
Winfch gribb, eelsch tizzibas!

5. Palihds man, eelsch Jesus mohkahn Pee-
tizzigi gannitees, Lihds mans gars eelsch Winna
rohkahm Gaviledams flattisees!

6. Tad preeksch manna mihta Lehma Droh-
schi stahweht warreschu, Ka weens ihpaschums
ta Dehla, Deewu muhscham flaweschu.

53.

Meld. Nu saules spohschums aissgahjis.

Es issamissis paliku: Bet weena leetina, Ar
ko es muhscham peetifschu, Man firdi meerina.

2. Tas uppurs manna bruhtganna Schi wees na leeta ire. Ja, Kristus nahwes - zeefchana Man dsihwibu peefchke.

3. Kad waizahts tohp: „Kas irr jel tas, Kas tew eedrohchina?“ Es fauldamis fauzu: „Zits nekas Kä Kristus taifniba.“

4. Lai firds pafchtaifnibu ißwemmin, Kas manni mohzija, Un ween to taifnibu eenemmin, Ko Kristus pelnija!

54.

Meld. Dwehfle, libgsmojees ar weenu.

Kad es garrâ Jesu redsu Eik dauds zeesdamu preefch man; Vihschlus tad ar affrahm fedsu, To za hals man firdi stann: „Es to buhtu pelnijis; Marini Wunsch irr pestijis Nonne-paneffamahm strahpehm.“ — Preeki jauzahs tad ar sahpehm.

2. Skattidams ta Kunga wahtis, Itt kâ fastreeks paleeku. Wunsch tahs zeete labbis prahjis Preefch man leelu grehzneeku. Al, kâ Jesus affins kuhp! Stipri tas man firdi ruhp, Dwehfeli kâ sohbins zaurgreesch, Un arr preeku-affras is-speesch.

3. Buhtu Jesus garram gahjis Pee schahs nahwes - zeefchanas: Deews tad buhtu man astahjis Muhscham eeksch pasufchanas. Pats woi spehtu pestitees, Jeb no elles iswiltees? Kas jel man salihdsinatu? Al, kas manni dseedinatu?

4. Jesus affins ween to darra: Ja, tas man salihdsina. Jesus wahtim irr fchi warra: Ja, tahs manni dseedina. Ladehl manna dwehfele Behdajahs un gawile, Brehz par faru noseegumu, Un teiz Kristus nopolnumu.

55.

Meld. *Uf wahschu-pilna galwa.*

Kut irr nu manni grehki, Ko esmu darrijis? —
Ta Kunita mohku spehki Un Winna affinis Tohs
deld, un spreesch man brihwu No wissas fohdibas.
Zaw garrâ stattohs dsihwu Eelch Kristus goh-
dibas.

2. Kaut Deewa teefas-deena Schahs wainas
mekletu, Lad ne rastohs ne weena, Kur Ta ne
redsetu Ta Widdutaja affnis, Kas katu wainu
sedj. Tur Deewa staidrasazzis Ween Kristus
affins reds.

3. Ha fohgis pats, Lad teefahs, Man to no-
praffitu: „Kur tawi grehki greeschahs?“ Tuhlin
es fazzitu: „Mans Schehlotaïs! Tu finni, Ka
tee irr pakkaï Lew, Uf, to **Tu** gann atminni; Es
esmu drohfsch pee few.“ (Es. 38, 17.)

4. Lad fohgis leezinatu: „Ha, teefcham tas
irr teefs. Ka behrns nahz pee man klahtu! Lew
ne buhs bailetees! Gann es to labbi sinnu, Ka
wiss tew peedohts irr. Tehws, preeksch Ka to at-
minnu, Lew walstibu peeschkire.“ (Luh. 12, 32.)

56.

Meld. *Es pee Jesu turreschohs.*

Jesus Kristus pasihst man, Mannus preekus,
mannas behdas. Dwehfle, lai tas tew irr gann!
Mekle labba Ganna pehdas! Winsch Pats sawu
jehtinu Wadd un kohpj ar laipnibu.

2. Leefmaina un spehziga Winna mihestiba
rahdahs. Winsch nekahdâ fehrdsibâ Manni wee-
nu paschu atstahs. Winsch, ko juhtu, fajuht
art, Un man isglaht gribb un ware.

Meld. Man swiehti Kristus dwehfeli.

Ta jauka taisna semmiba Man patihk; jo ta
swiehtiba Paleek weens noslehpums bes tahs.
Ta lepniba to ne atklahs.

2. Ween semmiba tahs mantinas Utsikta
tohp un bauditas, Kas Kristus mohkas atroh-
dahs Preeksch Teem, kas pehz tahn kahrojahs.

Meld. Nu saules spohschums aigahjis.

Es sinnu, ka es efmu lichts, Un man irr ja-fak-
fa, ka Deewo, ja tohpu kaunā lichts, Man
pahri ne darra.

2. Bet Jesus affins preeksch man luhds, Un
tas pee Deewa geld. Prett wissuto, kas man
apfuhs. Sirds Jesus affnis peld.

3. Schahs affnis mannas drehbes irr. Gelsch
tahn pastahwefchu. Ja Deewo man swiehtibu
peeschkire, Schahs affnis pazelschu.

4. Kas Jesus affnis gruhsch nohst, Preeksch
Deewa rahdahs pliks. Tahds prahtneks sewi
paschu pohst, Un muhscham pliks paliks.

Meld. Lai sees manna sirds un pobsees.

Klussas affarinias sehju. Zittā wihsē es ne speh-
ju Winnu teikt, kas ta man mihlo, Kurre no-
pelns eeksch man dsihwo.

2. Man sirds-semmiba peeklahjahs, Un pee-
tizziba peenahkahs, Tam par flawu un par goh-
du, Kuream dwehfeli padohou.

3. Tam

3. Tam buhs warreht katrâ brihdî Valaistees
us mannu sirdi, Ka ta zittu wairb ne meklehs,
Lihds mans garrinsch Wianu redsehs.

60.

Mels. Us sawabu wihs.

Kristus jehrinsch esmu es, Un no sirds undweh-
seles Preezajohs pahrt mannu Gannu, Kas man
dahwa baudischanu, Man pee wahrdâ pasih-
dams, Saufdams un apfwehtidams.

2. Appalsch Wiana rohzinas Staigaju ar
drohfschibas. Wirsch Pats jehriniu, Iai dsihwo,
Apkohpi, apmeelo un mihlo, Issalkuschu ehdina,
Isslahpuschu dsirdina.

3. Woi man ne buhs lihgsmotees? Sauki wihs
man isdohfees. Kad schahm deeninahm gals rah-
dahs, Laimigs jehtinsch steigfees mahjâs; Ganna
Flehpî aisnests kluhs. Leela manna laime buhs!

61.

M. Kohds preeks un gohds tahmawim Kristus gaddahs.
Es preezajohs pahrt muhsu labbu Gannu, Kas
sawus jehrus sawâ flehpî nefs. Es nabbadfinisch
To drihstu faukt to Mannu. Wirsch irr tas
Glahbeis mannas dwehseles. Es firsnigi Tam
peekerrohs, Un kad man behdas nahk, Pee Wina
patverrohs.

2. Es truhzibas, Kas ne irr staitijamas, Pee
man ikdeenas wairak atrohdu, Bet wiffas Tam,
Kam tahs irr pasihstamas, Ar kluffahm assati-
nahm padohdu: Wirsch kâ mans Ahrste, Kungs
un Draugs, Man dseedinahs, lihds Wirsch
Us mahju manni fauks.

3. Besgalligs preeks, kad stattischohs pee Wina,
Un Ganna flehpî faldi duffeschu! — Kad
wihs

wifs tur buhs, no ta man wehl naw jinna: Man
peeteek, ka es **Jesu** redsefchhu, Un pee **Ta** buh-
fchhu muhschibâ. Al, pahrt to lihgsmojojohs Saw
fcheitan kluffibâ.

62.

Meld. Jesus, kas dohd preeku.

Swehtigs irr tas laizinsch, Kad ta Kunga wai-
dinsch Mannim parahdahs Un firds Winaa gih-
mi, Winaa fahau-sihmi Gattâ apfattahs. Al,
ka man Tas mihti skann, Kad Winsch fakka:
„Eßi meerigs, Un eelsch mannim preezigs!“

2. **S**wehta irr **ta** stunda, Kad es manna
Kunga Nahwi slaweju, Un tahs dahrgas wah-
tis, Tahs isleetas affnis Dseefmâs pazellu! —
Skaidraki Un staistaki Wianam dseedafchu tur
augschâ; Slawa tur buhs jaufa.

3. Tur tee meetinati, Wisszaur dseedinati
Wianam skandina: „Muhs Taros nopolns taif-
no, Swehtigi opgaifmo Un salihdsina. Muh-
schigs gohds Lai Tew irr bohts! Mehs jo wai-
rat Lewi teifsim. Tew pazelt ne beigsim.“

63.

Meld. Nu bussehs wissas leetas.

Ei, manna firds, pee Kunga! Reds, ka Winsch
nahwes stundâ Pee frusta kohka karr! Is Wina-
na speeschahs gruhtas Un fahpigas nopushtas.
Kas tahs jel prast jeb skaitiht war?

2. Winsch, malkadams preefsch mannim Ar
Sawahm swehtahm affnim, Man atwere deb-
besi; Jo Winaa pestischana Un salihdsinachana
Darr swehtu mannu dwefeli.

64.

Meld. **U**k tas irr weens mihsiḡs un pateesiḡs.

Pee tahm mohkāhm manna Pestitaja Manna firds irr kaufeta. **W**inſch, kas zeessdams muhs falihdsinaja, **S**ewi Pats ne faudſeja. **K**aut man tas lihds-eetu zauru deenu! **K**aut mans gars mi dsihwotohs ar weenu Eljes-dahrsā, Gabbatā, Un tai weetā Golgatā!

2. **J**esus krustu garrā kā apkampju, **K**ahjas **W**innam ſkuhpſtidas. **E**o kā taggad mirdamu apſtattu, **W**inna lihki fwaididams Ur ne ſtaitijamahm Kluffahm, karstahm Leikſchanas- un miheſtibas-afrahm, Redſeet jel tāhs mihligas Nahwē ſlehtas aztinās!

3. **N**ahwēs-gihmis! **T**u man kā zaurgreesi. Es **L**ew ne aismir ſifchu. **P**awadd man jel wiſfur: **E**ad pateesi Deewa prahtu darrifchu. — **G**arrā, kā ar mihi beedru Fahni, Redſuto uſchleltu ſwehtu fahni, Un ta Kunga affinis. **T**as man ſirdi paliks wiſs.

4. **K**ur ſchis bahls un wahſchu-pilnais lihkiſ Manna Kunga duſſeja, **K**ad no gruhtahm mohkāhm kā iſtwihzis Aukſtā kappā-gulleja, **T**ur mans gars lai mahjo zauru nakti. **M**an ſcho lihki ſtattiht gribbahs ſapni. **G**ehdams kahdas affinas ſlehgſchu mannas aztinās.

65.

Meld. Taisees manna ſirds un pohees.

Jesus affras es ar karstahm Kluffahm miheſtibas-afrahm Wiſfur wehletu pawaddiht, Un dauds preekus Winnam darriht.

2. **G**arrā kā pee Winnā wahtim Stahwedams no Winnā affnim Dſeedaht wehletu ar ſtannu, Bruhtgannam par patikſhanu.

3. **T**ah-

3. Tahlaki firds nu ne staiga. Man preeksch
Pestitaja waiga Deen' un nakti gribbahs dsih-
woht, Un jo taifnaki To mihloht.

66.

Meld. Al taifnais Gesin.

Draugs, Kas no grehku bedres muhs israhwi!
Dohd, ka pafluddinajam Lawu nahwi, Zeek-
fahrt mums dalla irr pee Lawa galda, Kur
Lawas spehks walda!

2. Lai tas jel noteek, Kungs, ne ween ar
wahrdeem, Bet arridsan ar dohmahm un ar dar-
beem, Teeekams Tu nahksi! Tad mehs sarri
effam Un augtus neffam.

3. Al, Lai schis wahrdinsch, — ka schi mee-
Ioschana Irr weena garriga satweenofschana Ar
Lawas meefas un ar Lawahm affnim, — Mums
stahw preeksch azzim!

4. Lai zeenigi to baudam, Tew par gohdu, Un
mums par svehtischamu, ne par fohudu! Tweens
lai taifna tizzibä atrohdahs, Un Tewim doh-
dahs!

67.

Meld. Tam mißlam Kungam sakait pateizibu.
Lai man jel firdi atfann Jesus wahrdi! Tee
irr leeli, jauki, saldi, gahrdi:

2. „Nemmeet un ehdeet! Tas irr manna
meesa, Kas dohta tohp preeksch jums.“ — Ja,
tas irr teesa.

3. „Nemmeet un vserreet! Tas irr mannas
affnis, Kas tohp preeksch jums isleetas labbis
prahpis,

4. „Par peedohschahu wissu juhsu grehku.“ —
Tahs muhs salihdsina, un mums dohd spehku. —

5. „Schis

5. „Schis irr tas affins jaunas derribinas.“ — Lohs wezzaspreefschihmes irr peepilditas. —
6. „Zeekahrt juhs to nu darrat tizzedami, Kad darrait to Mannis peeminnedami!“

7. Kas tizz schohs Deewa-wahrdus farwās firdis, Kai ehd un dsere! Lohs Kristus spehks zaursildihs.

68.

Meld. Laisees manna sūbs un pohsees.

1. Schi barriba irr falda, Kad pee Lawa svehta galda, Kungs! no Lawas meefas ehdam, Un no Lawahm affnim dserram.

2. Peenemin, wissu wahrdu weetā, Affatas, Kas pill no preeka! Girdis nemin, zaur Lew atspirgtas, Un no pateizibas fiftas!

3. Slawehcts irr Lawas wahrdas, Girds-Kehnisch, Un Lawas nopolns, Deewa Lehrinsch! Stahw mums jel ar Lawahm affnim Weenu-mehr preefsch garra azzim!

4. Labbais Gans to, Kas Lew mihslo, Un zaur Lew un eeksch Lew dsichtwo! Ko Tu gribbi, to Tu warri. Swehcts irr wiss, ko Tu, Kungs darri!

5. Awohts wiffas scheblastibas, Laisnibas un mihestibas! Augsti muhscham Lew pazelsim; Wissu labbu is Lew smelsim.

6. Sauka tur buhs muhsu datta. Sawilesim tad bes galla! Amen! Sauksim; Allelujah! Allelujah! Allelujah!

69.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.

Us Labor gan bij gohdiba: Bet Eljes-falns un Golgata Mums rahd bauds wairak svehtibas, Law scheitan, un eeksch muhschibas.

2. Kaut us schahm weetahm gannitohs, Un
katrâ brihdî skattitohs us to, kô Jesus fazzijs,
Un zeesdamis preefch man dattija!

70.

Meld. Jesus zeete Kluffu.

Lizzibâ tas lihlis Ta Pestitaja Man ta
preefschmahlejahs, kâ kad kappâ Wehl dußetu.

2. Al tu dahrgais lihlis Ta Deewa-Jehra!
Manna sirds tevi nemm labbi wehrâ, Pee-
luhgama.

3. Rahdas leelas wahtis Rohlâs un kahjâs!
Al, wissa meesa fatreekta rahdahs! Sirds iskußt
man.

4. Keds usschkeltus sahaus! Es tohs ar kar-
stahm, Kluffahm un mihligahm preeku-affrahm
Rostuhpstußchu.

5. Schis nomohzihcts lihlis Man skaidti fakka,
Ka man ta dseedinaschanas-akka Utwehrta irr.

71.

Meld. Al wahschu-pilna galwa.

Es garrâ Jesus lihli Upstattiht wehletu. Us to
es sawu firdi kâ ganniht gribbetu: So tas man
taisni rahda, Ka wiss irr peepildihts, Kas
preefch man bij ja-darra: Es esmu ispestihts.

2. To wahschu-pilnu galwu, Tas lehgtas
aztinâs, To mutti, man tik saldu, Tahs rohkas,
kahjinâs, To affinainu fahni, To schkeltu firsninu
Es garrâ kâ ar Fahni, Gan labprahrt fluhpstuß.

3. Bet Jesus dahrga meesa Weens lihlis nu
wairts naw; Ta zehlehs: tas irr teesa, Und sihwo
ilgi jaw. Comehr tahs wahschu-rehtas us goh-
da-frehflu miht. Schahs sihmes, mums tik
swehtas, Tur wisseem azzis friht.

72.

Meld. **Al** taifnais Jesu.

Til ilgi, ka mehs tizzam un ne redsam, Ta Kunga fehrdsigi un wahji effam; Un Winsch, us kureu Deewa wahrs muhs rahda, Pats muhs ap-gahda.

2. Woi Winsch, kas mirdams zeete muhsu strahpes, Un nu ka ahrste apseen muhsu fahpes, Satreektas firdis lejni meerinadams Un dseedinadams: (Dahl. Ds. 147. 3.)

3. Woi Winsch ko leelaku mum's doht eespeh-tu, Nekà Sew Paschu: — Kahdu Deewa spehku Eeksch mum's fajuhtam, kas pee wakkarina Geet no Wiina!

4. Kas tizz, tas ehd un dseer no Winna Pascha! Kaut Wiikam dseedatu ikkatra dwascha! Rahds brihnum's; Winsch muhs, Kad Winsch ta muhs meelo, Al Sew fatveeno! (Sahn. 6, 56. 57.)

5. Schi baudischana irr pahr wissahm gahrda Leem tizzigeem, kas, pehz ta Kunga wahrdar, Tai swehtischhanai pakkal dseennahs ihsti, Un gribb tapt schihsti. (Ebr. 12, 14.)

6. Tee augligi apdohma sawa prahtu, Kapehz ta firds tohp ta apdahwinata: „Ka mum's tam Kungam buhs tapt lihdsinateem, Un stiprinattem.“

73.

Meld. **Al** tas irr weens mihsig's.

Kungs, pahr to mehs gan ar meeru effam, Ka ne tappam Engeli, Bet to dahrgu mantu meefas neffam, Buhdami ween zilsweki; Tomehr mum's irr jauka dsihwibina, Kad Tu muhs pee swehta wakkarina Chdini un dsirdini, Un ka behrnus mihsini.

2. **A**lf, Kad mehs no Tawas meefas ehdam,
Etsch Lew eesfañnodamees Un no Tawahm dahn-
gahm aßnim dserram, Ur Lew faweenodamees,
Tad Tu tå preefsch muhsu azzim stahwi, Kå Tu
preefsch mums iszeeti to nahwi. Dwehfeli tas
preezina, Un arr meesu spehzina.

3. Meesigi netweens no mums irr redsejs Tawu
mihlu waidsinu, Nedz ar meefas aufim Lewi
dsirdejs. Tas nato preefsch scho laizinu, Bet
ween gaddahs tizzibå un garrå, Un jaw tas muhs
preeku pilnus darra. **R**ahda buhs tå lihgfmiba
Skattifhanas dsihwiba!

74.

Meld. Taisees manna sirds un poħsees.

Affras Lew pee kahjam fehjam; So mehs nab-
bagi ne spehjam, Lew ar wahrdeem teikt, kakkah-
tohs, Un apschehloteem peenahktohs.

2. Zittadi mehs beedreem wiſſeem, Un arr sveh-
teem Engelifcheem Stahstium ar staistahm
dseesmahm, Un ar mihestibas-leesmahm,

3. Kå Tu muhs apdahwinaji, Tu, Kas muhs
salihdsinajt; **R**ahdi preeki eelsch mums dsihwo,
Un kå sirdis Lewi mihto.

4. Wiſſas dohmas, wiſſi wahrdi, Urri wiſſi
muhsu darbi Ne spehi zeenigi Lew flarweht;
Wahjums allasch nahk muhs kawehrt.

5. Tadeht peenemim affarinas, Kungs, no
muhsu nabbadsibas! Lai taħs schinni svehtku-
stundā Wahrdi weetā ar Lew runna!

6. Taħs lai miħligi Lew meeħlo Par to, kå
Tu muhs tå meelo, Sirdim Lewi Paschu doh-
dams! Kur Lew liħdsigs buħs attoħdams!

75.

Meld. *Al taisnais Jesin.*

Girdsmihligs Jesus, ko mums Lew buhs dah-wahrt? Kà Lewi teilt? Ko Lew par flatu strah-dahrt Par to, ko Tu, kas muhs kà jehrus neffi, Mums dewis effi?

2. Lee darbi Tawas diwehfeles preefch teefas, Zahs breefmu-pilnas mohkas Tawas meefas No Deewa mums isluhds apschehlofchanu Un pedohfchanu.

3. Lee affins-sweedri Tawa zihkstefchanâ, Zahs fahpju-affras nahweszihniſchanâ, Un wiss, ko Tu, Kungs, iszeeti lihds kappu, Mums nahk par labbu.

4. Ja, Tawa meesa, preefch mums nahwê dohta, Tawas affins preefch mums isleets krusta kohkâ, Usturr eekch muhsu firdim dsihwibinu, Un tizzibinu.

5. Kahds buhs tas jaukums Tawa kahsu-nam-mâ! Al laime, fcheitan ne-aprakstijama! Dohd ween, ka mehs pee kahsu dsihrehm teekam! Tur tad paleekam.

76.

Meld. *Kristus, kas muhs ispesti.*

Kaut tas gars tahs preezibas Eekch mums kà usmohstoħs, Oseedadams no lihgsmibas, Un us flatu dohtoħs,

2. Lam par gohdu, kas pee mums Tif dauds irr padarrijs, Dohdams wairak man un jums, Nekà kahds irr prassijs!

3. Kristus draudse, preezajees Wahr to Scheh-lotaju, Kas tew irr isredsejjes, Lew par augstu flatu!

4. Muhs-

4. Muhscham tas Tam ne buhs schehl; Gan Winsch panahks mehrki, Kaut mums scheitan peelihp wehl Dauds netihisci grehki.

5. Wissus tohs Tam suhdsefim. Tee ne drihkst muhs kaweht, To, Kas muhs eeksch debbefim Sagaid, jautri flaweht.

77.

Meld. Kristus jehrinsch esmu es.

Augsti teizams Debbes-Tehwis! Al, lahds **TU!**
un kahdi mehs! — Comehr dwehfles ar Lew fa-
tiks, Un tur muhscham pee Lew paliks; Tapehz-
tahs Lew peegreeschahs, Un jaw fheit Lew pee-
speeschahs.

2. Semmibâ, Kà pihschlini, Behrnibâ, gohd-
bibjigi Abba mihlais Lehtit! fauzam, Un to
mihlestibu haudam, Ur ko Tu mums apkampi,
Un ko Tu mums parahdi.

3. Tu eeksch Tawa Dehlina, Ta nokauta
Gehrina, Mihledams muhs fauzi behrnus,
Muhs apgahdadams, Kà jehrus, Kurkus Lew
peewedd tas Gans, Gazzidams: „Ikweens irr
Mans.“

4. Tu muhs, Kà eestahditus Wihna-kohka sar-
rinus, Kà labs dahrneeks gann pasihsti, Apkohpi
un katru schkikhsti, Kà mehs warram auglus
nest, Un itt jaunu bsihwi west.

5. Tu Kà Tehwes muhs usfatti, Un no kauna
pasargi, Kà ar spahrneem muhs apsegdams, Un
Kà rohkâs muhs eeflehgdams. Bailigus tas droh-
schus darr. Kas jel muhs eerwainoht warr?

6. Mumus tas gars tahs behrnibas Ikkweens
gars tahs preezibas. Tas muhs stubbina, Lew
mih-

mihloht, Un kà behrni ar Lew dsihwoht, Nebih-
tees nedß behdatees, Bet eeksch Lewim preezatees.

7. Abba, mehs Lew flavejam, Un zik spehjam,
pazellam. Paleek mums Läws mihligs flah-
tums: Swehtigs irr tad muhsu gahjums, Lee-
Lams mehs tur augstumâ Oseedafim Allelujah!

8. Lihds tam muhsu dwehsele Labprahrt dsihwo
pafaule, Zerredama, tizzedama, Lew jo wairat
mihledama, Un fagaid pazeetigi, Lewi stattiht
preezigi.

78.

Meld. Es pee Jesu tutteschohs.

Masais pulzinsch, preezajees! Gan law s lab-
bais Gans Lew fargahs. Law s pasibstams
Kungs un Deewos Lew ne azzumirkli atstahs.
Lurr' ween lawu derribu Zeeti ar peetizzibu!

2. Ja, scho derribu, ka tu Winnam firsnigi
peederri, Un us preekschu tà, ka nu, Sirdis
Winnam ween atwerri, Winna bauflus klaus-
dams, Un pehz teem ween darridams.

3. Turri tu scho derribu, Ak tad drohfchi stai-
gaht warri, Lizzedams ar zerribu. Tu weens
pats neko ne darri: Jesus wissu datt pee Lew,
Un Lew gallâ nems pee Lew.

4. Jesus, kas nomirris bij, Osihwo un bes
galla dsihwohs, Un zaur Winnu muhschigi Osih-
wohs wissi, kas To mihlohs. Masais pulzinsch,
ilgojees, Pee Za nahkt, un lihgsmojees!

79.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

Mans mihlais Radditaïs Un Pestitais tur
klahtu! Mans Affru-Schahwetaïs, Kas pazell
mannu prahrtu! Remm preeku-affaras Lew par
pateik-

pateikſchanu, Un firds-peeluhgſchanas Lew par patikſchanu!

2. Ak manna firſnina Itt nabbagattdohdahs,
Un tahda wariga Lew, dahrgais Jesus, dohdahs
Tomehr ta mihiſ. Lew. Redſ winnas leefminas,
Un klaufi, Kä pee ſew Ta Lew dſeed dſeefminas!

3. Ja, es Lew mihiſchu Ur wiſſeem manneem
ſpehkeem, Un eekſch Lew tizzeſchu, Lihds buh-
ſchu brihwſ no grehkeem. Schē daschā ſtummibā
Pehz Lewim ilgojohs. Besgrehzigs muhſchibā
Eekſch Lewim lihgſmoschohs.

80.

Meld. Us mannu mihiſ Deew'.

Kungs, fur irr tahds, Kä Tu? Tu to wiſſ-
wahjaku, Kas pee Lew nahk iſſalzis, Gruht-
ſirdigs un iſſlahpis, Ne iſmetti, bet ſchehlo,
Atweeglini un meelo.

2. Kas ne ſpehj lihgſmotees, Bet tomehr ilgo-
tees Pehz Lawu ſchehlastibu, Tas Lew ar pee-
tizzibu Peekerrahs un Lew gohda, Kad pats arr
to ne dohma.

3. Tu tahdu uſſkatti Un pee Lew uſſakſti Kä
eekſch Lew tizzeſamu, Un Lewi mihiſedamu; To
tahds Lew teiz ar wahrdeem, Ur dohmahn un
ar darbeem.

81.

Meld. Ak tas irr weens mihiſigſ.

Jesuſ Kristus, Deewa Dehls, Tu effi Mans
lehnprahrigſ Schehlotais. Tu fä braugs man
Lawā firdi neffi, Mans peetizzigs Mihiſotais!
Tu mans ahrſte buht tak ne apnikſi, Un mans
Aſſru-Schahwetais palikſi, Tu mans grehku-
Deldetais, Un mans Sahpju-Remdetais.

2. Laipnigs Pestitaïs, kas Tew irr lihdsigs?
 Augstaïs, stipraïs, muhschigs Deewës, Un mans
 Brähnlülets, zaut zauri mihligs, Dwehfles
 Bruhtgans! Tas irr teefs: Mihlestibas Awohts
 allasch buhfi. Wissä muhschä Tu ißmelts ne
 kuhfi, Tu mans Wissumihlaïs, Wissu staistu
 Skäistakais!

82.

Meld. Lai Deewu wissi lihds.

Kungs Tu us muhschibu Man pilnigi aplaimo,
 Man fwehtu darridams. Taws Gars man to
 ißtaidro. Par to Tew nolohzihits Eelfch vihsch-
 ieem, flaweju, Un kà Taws ihpaschums Tew
 augsti pazellu.

2. Girdsmihligs Radditaïs Tahs dwehfeles
 un meefas, Tu ar Taw' affini Man pestiji no tee-
 fas, Un nu man noschahwi Tahs sahpju-affaras.
 Peenemm jel schehligi, Kungs, mannas teiksha-
 nas!

3. No mihestibas Tew Utneßu, Ko eespehju:
 Es kluffas affaras Pee Tawahm Lahjahn sehju,
 Girds gan irr nabbaga, Tak Tew peekrisdama,
 Tew mihlo, un ween Tew Gribb tapt patihkama.

83.

Meld. Mans Salamans.

Pateikschana Lai irr tam Deewa-Gebram, Kas
 muhsu deht pee krusta nokauts bij, Muhs pesti-
 dams, un wissu pafauli! Eelfch Winna ween
 patihkam muhsu Tehwam. Lai wissas tautas
 Winna gohdina! Jo Winna nopolns muhs
 salihdsina.

2. Kà basune es labprahf standinatu, Un koh-
 pâ fauktu wissus sattektus, Un krohplus, tissus,

aklus grebzneekus Ta wiffus zilwekus es aizinatu, Kai nahk pee Jesus kahjahn semmotees, Un pehz eeksch Winnia augsti libgsmotees.

84.

Meld. Jesus geete küssu.

Da hrgais wahrdinsch: Jesus! Kas tizz eeksch Lewi, Al tas irr frwehtigs, un atrohd fewi Itt laimigu.

2. **S**mehtais wahrdinsch: Jesus! Zilwekeem wiffeem Buhs Lewi teilt, lihds ar Engeli scheem Gohdbihjigi!

3. **S**pehzigs wahrdinsch: Jesus! Tu wiffus grehkus, Un elles wahrtus, un nahwes spehkus Uswarresi.

4. **G**aldais wahrdinsch: Jesus! Zo gann sinn wissi, Kas irr issaltufchi, kà tu firdi Atspirdsini.

5. **S**kaistais wahrdinsch: Jesus! Tu eff mans gaifchums, Un mannas dwehseles augstaais staistums Un mantina.

6. **M**ihlais wahrdinsch: Jesus! Tu mannu firdi Kluffini, preezini un fasildi. Allelujah!

85.

Meld. Al wahschu=pilna galwa.

Mehs scheitan effam weesi, Ne mahju weetina. Ta pafaule pateezi Muhs ne apmeerina. Turpdseennamees,zik spehjam, Kur dsihwo muhsu Tehws. Us zellu aßras sehjam: Tur dwehles isdussehs.

2. Kà zellineeki effam, Un sawu dweheli Eeksch wahjas meefas nessam, Itt kà neweffeli: Bet Jesus mumis stahwo klahtu, Un muhs eestiprina, Gedrohfhina to prahtu, Un muhs atspirdsina.

3. Kad

3. Kad zetta gallà buhfim, Kad kà isahrsteti Ta
 Kunga klehpì kluhfim, Kà wisszaur weffeli. Ak,
 tad mehs buhfim mahjâs, Un pilnâ gohdibâ!
 Tur wisseem jauki klahjahs, Bes gallà, muh-
 schibâ.

86.

Meld. Lai nu firds un firds faberrahs.

Tizziba un mihlestiba Un ta zerriba: Schahs
 Trihs Sirdi mahjo weenadibâ, Un ta kohpâ pa-
 lizzihs, Leekams redsefim ar azzim To, eeksch
 kureu tizzejam, Un, ko zerrejam, atrassim Pee
 Ta, kureu mihlejam.

2. Kaut nu jel ikweens pee laika Laifni us to
 gahdatohs, Ka ta firds ne grehku twaikâ, Bet
 eeksch Jesu atrastohs! Kas eeksch Jesu tizz un
 dsihwo, Tas eeksch mihlestibas irr, Deewu un
 tohs brahkus mihto. Zahdu Deews no Sew
 ne schkire. (1 Jahn. 4, 20, 21.)

3. Wezzi! jauni! brahki! mahfas! Mihle-
 stibâ palifikim! Kad, Kad atnahls Kristus kahfas,
 Ahrâ dsichti ne tifsim; To tad mums irr drehbes
 rahdas, Kahdas patihk Bruhtgannam. Kam
 schahs naw, tam naw nekahdas. To lai labbi
 nomannam!

87.

Meld. Nu saules spohschums aissgahjis.

Man lohti grighbahs, stattitees To, kas, muhs
 mihledams, Sew Paschu irr istulfschijees,
 Muhs issglahbt gribbedams;

2. To Deewu, kas parahdijahs Eeksch meefas
 semmibâ, Kas muhsf uweetâ mohzijahs, Un muhs
 ispestija;

3. To Deewa-Zehrū, Kas preefsch mums Pee
frusta nokauts bij, Un kurra dahrgais nöpelnumis
Muhs taisno muhschigi;

4. To Draugu, kurra assinis Muhs aissstahw
spehzigi; Kas muhs irr schlihstus darrijis, Un
usturr schehligi.

5. Wünsch Sawu mehrki panahzis, Nu dsih-
wo gohdibā, Un beigs, to Wünsch irr eefahzis.
Wifs lai To gohdina!

88.

Meld. Jesus, Kas dohd preeku.

Kungs, Kad es us preefschu Mirdams gulleht
eefschu, Ak, tad usnemim jel Mannu dwehfeliti,
Kurra jau scho brihdi Wissu is Lew smelt, Un
pee few, Mans Kungs, us Lew, Ka us mahti
behrns, palaujahs, Un ween Lew peelauschahs!

2. Bet, woi tas arr notiks, Kad gars mee-
fas nolis, Ka Lew stattiht ees? Woi, Kad
mirris buhfschu, Pee Lew paschu kluhfschu? Woi
tas gaddisees? — Ja, ak Ja! Allelujah! Ja,
es Lewā klehpī tilfchu, Un pee Lew palikschu.

3. Kad schi laime eefahks? Kad schis brih-
tinsch atnahks, Pehz ko ilgojohs? Kad jel es at-
raisihts, Pilnigi pahrtaiishihts Pee Lew lihgsmo-
schohs? Woi schodeen? — Tas Lewim ween
Sinnams irr. — Dohd, ka scho laiku Lizzedams
fagaidu!

89.

Meld. Tu galwina tahs braudsites.

Wir semmes un tur augstibā Tu waldi, Deewa
gohdibā, Peeluhgts no fwehtheem Englischeem,
Un no ta Lehma Behrnineem. Tu Jesus,
preefsch

preeksch ka wissi semmooses, Tu zilwets essi un tas muhschigs Deewo!

2. Kas tizz, tas to apleezina, Ka zits nekas muhs meerina, Kà ween Taws nöpelns, Kungs kur mehs. Getinnamees. Neveens ne spehs Mums atraut to, fo Tu mums eedewi. To nemsim lihds ar mums us debbesi.

3. Un tut arr tiksim; Amen, ja! Un wissu, fo firds tizzeja, To atraffim un staitifim, Un wehl dauds wairaf baudifim, Nekà mehs wahji scheitan zerrejam; Dauds wairaf, nekà dohmaht eespehjam,

90.

Meld. Nu dussehs wissas leetas.

Al Kungs, fo scheit ne redsam! Mehs pasaule wehl effam, Pee tik dauds truhkumeem; Comeht mehs drohschi buhsim: No likstahm ahrâ ktuhim; Labs gals buhs wisseem gruhtumeem.

2. Tu wissur pee mums essi, Un muhs kà klehpi nessi. Lai scheitan eet kà eet: Kas gruhts buhs, Lew usliksim, Un weeglaiki zaurtiksim, Nekà wahjisch prahtiisch daschfahrt schkeet.

3. Tu essi Tawas meesas, Tahs draudses, tahs pateefas, Galwa wijs-weeniga, Un Tawi lohzellichchi Irr tadehlt ispestiti, Ka teem buhs dshwoht swehtibâ.

4. Mehs, lihds pee Lewim teekam, Saweenoti paleekam, Kà Lew faderreti. Tur Lew bes behdahm teiksim, Un gawileht ne beigsim, Kà pilnigi isredseti.

91.

Meld. Nahz, nahz Jesus Pats pee man.

Kahrodams,zik eespehju, Itt kà behrns to wehleju: Kaut jel weentreis meesigi Redsetu Daw' gihamiti!

2. Preeks!

2. Preeks! pahr leeku leelaïs preeks, Kad es
nabbags wahjineeks Lewi Stattiht dabbatu!
Klaifi jel scho nopushtu!

3. Bet nè! — Man ween tizzeht buhs, Lihds
mans gars tur augschâ kluhs. Tur man raffees
aztinas, Kahdas narw eefsch wahjibas.

4. Ar tahm azzim redsefchu Wairak, nekà
zerreju. Tahs Lew, Jesus, stattiht spehs,
Arti Lew, mans mihlaïs Lehos!

92.

Meld. Kristus, kas muhs iepesti.

Kungs, Tu muhs no Krischanas Zeesdams pe-
stijs effi, Un nu muhsu luhgschanas Lawâ firdi
neffii.

2. Wiffas Tu paklaufisi, Katru farâ stundâ;
So Lawa affins spehzigi Mumspar labburunna.

3. Tapehz es ween wehleju, Garrâ pee Lew
palikt, lihds tur augschâ warrefschu Swehts ar
Lewim satift.

4. Paleez Tu pee man kâ draugs! Es ar
Lew peeteeku, Lihds man Lawa mutte fauks
Eefsch to debbes-preeku!

93.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aigahjls.

Kaut Lew, Ko dabbuju pasiht, Dauds wairak
mihletu! Kaut spehtu wiffu padarriht, Ko lab-
prahrt gribbetu!

2. Kaut buhtu tahds, kâ man bij buht Wirs
semmes tizzibâ! Kaut nahetu, tur man gribbahs
kluht Un palikt muhschibâ!

3. Zik daudskahrt to jaw wehlejohs, Un luhg-
dams zerreju! Zik daudsreis to wehl wehlefchohs,
Pitms Lewi redsefchu!

4. Kad

4. Kad mannā nahwes stundinā Nisflehgsfees
aztinā, Tad Tawa mihta rohzika Noschahwehs
affinaś.

5. Zik labba buhs fchi jufchana, Kad Tu to
darrifi! Zik jauka manna buhschana, Kad Tu
man fazzifi:

6. Nahz eekschā, mihla dwehfele! Tu effi
dsedeta; Nahz mannā klehpī! Gavile: Tu effi
wessela!

7. Kà buhs man, Kad tur atrohdohs, Kut
wiss man pretti nahk, Pehz ko tik ilgi ilgojohs?
Kas to isdohmaht mahk!

8. Tur Tarvu waigu flattischu, Mans Bruht-
gans, Kungs un Deetws. Dauds waitak tur
atraddischū, Kà spehju wehletees.

94.

Meld. Kungs Jesus Krist, nahz pee mums buht.
Bes Lew neko ne eespehju, Nedē ar ko eespeh
wehleju. Taws spehks lai manni stiprina! Taws
wahrds lai manni spirdsina!

2. No schehlastibas weenigi Es dsihwoht
warru preezigi; Ar schehlastibu peetikschu, Un
muhscham laimigs palikschu.

3. Tad tumfiba man azzis klahs, Un wissi
draugi man atstahs, Ta schehlastiba buhs pee
man: Un mannai dwehfelei buhs gann.

95.

Meld. Al wahschu-pilna galwa.
Kad fahpēs ja-grimmst buhtu, Lai tad Taws no-
pelns man Lihds pehdigu nopushtu Itt stipri firdi
skann! Taws affins man isahrstehs, Lihds wiss
wiss wessels buhs, Un gruhtumus uswarrehs,
Lihds gars pee Lewim kluhs.

2. Warr buht, Ka mannahm meefahm Buhs
gruhta gultina: Tad palihds man eefsch breef-
mahm, Ka zeeschu kluffibâ! Atveeglo wiffas moh-
kas! Lai gals tahn atnahk drihs, Un fneeds man
Lawas rohkas! **Taws** spehks man atraifshs.

96.

Meld. Nu faules spohschums aissgahjis.

Isnihzibâ wehl waidedams Gaidu eelch tizzl-
bas, Lihds buhschu Deeru redsedams Eelch ne-
isnihzibas.

2. Kà tad man buhs, Kad beigfees wifs, Kas
scheit irr japanes, Kad wiffu buhschu nolizzis,
Kas speesch eefsch pafaules!

3. **I**snihzigs apwills dsichwibâ To ne-is-
nihzibu, Kad zeltees manna lihgsmiba Pahr
wiffu tizzlbu.

4. Ko scheitan tizzu, tas man jato Dauds
leekahs, tas irr teef, Bet simta ballina wehl naw
No ta, ko dohs mans Deews.

5. Es staigaju kà gaidibams Us Kungu. —
Kad jel nahks? — Kad buhschu Winnu statti-
dams, **Tad** debbes-preeks eefahks.

97.

Meld. Staistaku ne pasihstu.

Wahisch, Kas gribbi weffels kluht, Lai **Taws**
Gars tur staiga, Kur munis gribbahs muh-
scham buht, Preetsch ta Kunga waiga! Gai-
schums tur Spihd jebkur. Behdas, noskum-
shanas Tur wairs naw, ned s assras.

2. Tur tas Jehrs kas nokauts bij, Spihd ar
sawahm wahtim, Un tohp flawehts stannigi No-
dauds tuhfstosch balfim. Spehks un gohds Tam
tohp

tohp dohts No teem fwehtheem wiffeem, Lihds ar Engelischeem.

3. Kapehz tawa fitds wehl waid? Lai ta turp ween dohdahs, Kur tas Bruhtgans, kas muhs gaid, Gohdibâ atrohdahs! Al, tur kluht, Un tur buht: Tas buhs preeks ne-beidsams, Leels un ne-isiteizams.

98.

Meld. Us faradu wihs.

Kad es nahfchhu, kur Lee dsihwo, Kas to Kungu reds un mihto, Un kà taifnoti bes grehkeem Dee-wu teiz ar debbes-spehkeem: Al, kahds preeks buhs tas! Tur netruhks nekas. Lihgsmiba tur buhs bes galla. Wiffeem buhs ta labba dalla. Al, kahds preeks buhs tas!

2. Tur netveens no sahpehm waidehs. Tur netveenam nekas kaitehs. Ikweens preezafees ar skannu, Dseedadamis ar pateikschahu: Allelujah! Gohds muhscham lai irr dohts Tam, kas fehfch us gohda-frehflu, Kas mums dewe Sawu Dehlu! Tehwam lai irr gohds!

3. Deewa Fehrinsch,— kas bij nokauts, Kam tas smaggums bija uskrauts Wiffu grehzi-neeku, grehku, Un tas pulks to elles-spehku,— Nu tohp gohdinahts, Un pa-augstinahts. Ne-staitamas jaufas balfis Pazelt wienna dahrgas effnis. Winfch tohp gohdinahts.

4. Dseedahs tohp tam fwehtam Garram, Kurram gann pateikt ne warram, Kas pee Jesu muhs peewedde, Un to tizzibu mums dewe. Ikweens pilnigs sars Sauz: Deews, fwehtais Gars, Slawu nemm un mihestibû! So zaur Lawu peetizzibu Tappu pilnigs sars.

5. Tur

5. Tur wairs truhkumus ne suhdsam; Gawi-
ledami peeluhdsam. Engeli dseed ar mums koh-
pā. Wissi Deewu ar mums gohda: Swehts,
Swehts, Swehts irr Deewos! Debbes, lihgsmo-
jees! Skandinajeet kohkletaji! Dseedait muh-
scham, dseedataji: Swehts, Swehts, Swehts
irr Deewos!

99.

Meld. Kristus Ichtrisch esmu es.

Woi man wehl buhs behdatees? Woi man ne
buhs preezatees? Woi es laimigs wehl ne esmu,
Es, kas Jesu garrā redsu, Sirsnigi tam tizze-
dams, Karsti Winnu mihledams?

2. Es, ar Winnu farveenohts, Un no Winnu
apmeelohts, Been pee Winnaturrohs zeeti Prett-
to, kas man ne derr leeti. Rabbi wissur zaurtis-
chu. Winnam klah es palifschu.

3. Swehtudarrischanā gan Laikā rahdisees
pee man Pilniga, pehz Deewa prahtu. Deewos
man fauks par dseedinatu, Un tad mannu
dwehfeli Aisweddihs us debbesi.

4. Woi man slehpts irr, kā tur buhs, Kur
mans gars us mub schu kluhs? Ak, gan mas
no ta wehl sinnu; Tomehr dauds no ta atminnu,
Ko man stahsta Deewa wahrds, Kas pateefigs
irr un gahrds.

5. Tur naw ruhktas affaras, Brehfschanas
neds waimanas, Kahrdinaschanas neds fahpes,
Litstas, wiltibas neds strahpes; Bailes naw neds
dufmibas; Behdas naw neds flummibas.

6. Tur es wairs ne zerreischu, Bet ar azzim
redsefchu, Un tas, ko es tizzu scheitan, Mannim
wifs

wifs atklahfees teitan. Waitak tur atraddischu,
Nekà prahjà gaidiju.

7. To, no Ka nekas man schlier, Skaidri
redsefchu, Kahds irr. Jesuš gihmis, wahpis,
affnis Tad aplaimohs mannas azzis. Wunsch
ar man farunnafees. Schis preeks muhscham
prohjam ees.

8. Tur ta Tehwa waidsiu Semmibà eestat-
tischu, Un preefch Winna gohda-krehla Mah-
jofchu pee Winna Dehla, Baudidams, ko Wunsch
man dohs. Al, kà tad es preezafchohs!

9. Wifs man tur atjaunafees Ko tas Dehls,
mans Rungs un Deewüs, Kà mans Widdutais
itt zeetis, Ko es nabbadsinfch neleetis Pelijs
buhtu muhschibà. Tad peeluhgscchu kluffibà.

10. Tur man fazzihs frehtaais Gars: „Nu
tu effi pilnigs sars, Peenkemigs tam mihtam
Tehwam, Patihkamis tam mihtam Dehlam! To
tu panahzi zaut Man. Datbs irr beigts: nu
tew irr gann.“

11. Ar man fatiks frehtigi Pasihstami bee-
drini; Un Tohs, kureus ne pasinnu, Pasih-
dabbuschu zaur Winnu, Kas muhs pasihs
pilnigi, Katru faukdams mihsigli.

12. Kohpà mihti dsihwofim; Deewa preefchà
sighfmosim. — Schkirchana ne mastur ne buhs;
Draugs wairs draugam atrauts ne Efuhs. Muhs-
cham kohpà paliksim, Un weens ohtram patiksim.

12. Kohpà to Trihsweenigu Peeluhgim ar
zeenigu Teikfchanu un jaukahm dseefmahm, Un ar
mihlestibas-leefmahm. Un schahs augstas teik-
schanas Taps ar weenu staistakas.

14. Tur tee mihti Engeli Apkohps Katru dweh-
feli, Gaviledami ar wiffeem Sivehteem drau-
dses-

dseß-lohzeßkifcheem, Darridami muhscham wehl,
Ko tas Brughtgans teem pawehl.

15. Sawà laikà arridsan Meesa atkal atnahkß
man Ne tå, kà ta tappe fehta, Bet pahrwehrtita
un svehta. Dwehfele un meesina Ðsighwohs
pilnå svehtibå.

16. Ko scheit falku wahjibå, Irr gan masa
ballina No tahß gohdibas tur augschå, Kas pahr
wissahm dohmahm augsta Mantneeleem patah-
disees. Ali, kà tur Tee flattisees.

17. Ko azz ne irr redseifi, Un aufs ne irr dsir-
deifi, Zo Deewß wiffeem irr fataifisß, Kutterus
Jesus buhs atraisiß No tahß grehku-fohdibas.
Teem peederr schahß gohdibas.

18. Nu pat to ween gahdaju, Ka fcho mehrki
panahku, Ka tur teeku, Lehwå nammå, Kå
weens jehrs ta labba Ganna. Buhfchu es to
panahzis: Gann tad buhfchu gahdajis.

19. Wahr'dinfch wehl sagaidijams, Kad mans
draugs, man pasihstams, Laipnigi us manni faz-
zisß: „Nahz mans behrns! Nu Deewß tew at-
siß Par zaur zauri schlikstitu, Laifnotu un
svehtitu.“

20. Es ne gribbu agraki Pee La nahkt nedß
wehlaki, Nekà Winsch man gribb atraisiht.
Swehtam Garram buhs fataisiht Mannu
dwehseli, ka ta, Kad Kungs fauz, irr gattawa.

21. Labprahrt scheit wehl palikfchu, Un pazee-
tigs gaidisfchu, Leekams atnahkß manna stunda,
Aiseet pee ta mihta Kunga, Kur ta bruhte standi-
na Skäistå kahsu-namminå.

22. Draugi, dseedait lihds ar man! Wissur
flawa lai atskann, Lam par gohdu un par preeku,

Kas

Kas mums labbu darr pahr leéku! Osiänna aug-
stumā! Amen, ja! Allelujah!

100.

Meld. Tas man irr preeks, Ra mannu peesaufschamu.

Laiks gaidijams! Kad es til laimigs buhschu,
Ra tur pee manna Pestitaja kluhschu, Eeksch dsih-
wölleem, Kur Winsch irr flattijams? Ak, tad
wairs ne buhs behdas, waideschanas, Bet preeku-
preeki, un bes galla baudischanas. Nahz, laiks
mums wehl, ne pasihstams, Bet gaidijams!

2. Laiks wehlejams! Ak! Kad jel tu eefahksi?
Kad tu man raudadamam jel atnahksi? Lai
pulkstens flann! — Nahz drihs, Iqiks tizzejams!
Lad gawileschu lihds ar draugeem wisseem, Kas
tur man gaid, un Deewu teiz ar Engelisheem.
Nahz schodeen! — Nahz, laiks zerrejams Un
wehlejams!

3. Ak preeks! Ak preeks! Kà nosaukschu to
stundu, Kad pirmu reisi flattischu to Kungu? —
Lad swabbabs gars wairs ne buhs wahji-
neeks. — Es redsefchu to staistu Deewa-Dehlu,
Lo art preeksch man nokautu swehtu Deewa-
Jehru, Kà Tehwa behrns undraud sineeks! Ak
preeks! Ak! preeks!

Meldeija

tahs dseefntas: Lass man irr preeks.

Liturg. No. 36. Lapp. 97.



Rahditais

to 100 Dseefminu.

N.		Lapp.
44	A ! Kungs, faut es eelsch vasaules	33
90	A ! Kungs, fo scheit ne redsam	57
68	A !, schi barriba irr salda	45
27	A llelujah! Tas spehks un gobds	29
74	A ffras Tevo vee kahjahm febjam	48
8	A tnahjeet grehzineeku gilit	7
77	A ugsti teizams Debbes-Tehwø	50
49	B es Tevo nelo ne eespehju	59
41	D aergais Gans nn Bissaps muhsu dwehslu	31
84	D aergais wahrdiñsch; Jesus! las tizz eelsch Tevi	54
36	D eewa Debls, es to ne spepiju fazzib	28
66	D raugs, las no grehku bedres muhs israhwi	44
35	D raugs vaht wiisseem mihligs	27
63	E i, manna firðs vee Kunga	42
71	E s garrā Jesus libki	46
53	E s issamissis valistu	37
33	E s labprahk esmu garrā, sur Jesus atrohdahs	26
22	E s nabbags labprahk buhtu labs	18

Kahdikais

No.		Lapp.
38	Es paslepjohs tāi grehku peedohschandā	29
61	Es preezajohs par muhsu labbu gannu	41
58	Es sinnu, fa es esmu flits	40
30	Es Tewis veeminnu, zeelfahret es guheht	94
24	Es wissai nabbags atrohdohs	20

65	J esus affras es ar karstahm	43
81	J esus Kristus, Deewa Dehls, Tu essi	52
19	J esus Kristus, Kungs un Deewo!	16
56	J esus Kristus, pasihst man	39
9	J esus mihledams preefsch mums irr mirris	8
14	J esus raudaja, kirds-nostumischandā	11
45	J igodama dwehsele, fur atrohdahs	33
96	J onihibbā wehl waldedams	60

54	K ad es garrā Jesu redsu	38
98	K ad es nahkschu, fur Tee dsihwo	61
25	K ad grehku salps ar grehkeem kaujahs	21
2	K ad nu kahds jauta: Kas irr jel Tas	3
95	K ad sahvēs ja-grimst buhtu	59
34	K ahds jaukumirsch! kahds gaischuminsch	27
91	K ahrodams, zlk eespehju	57
3	K am irr tas Deewa-Dehls	4
15	K am tas gars tahs behrnibas	12
7	K as Jesu garrā reds, reds Tehwu	7
76	K aut tas gars tahs preezibas	49
93	K aut Tew, ko dabbuiu pasihst	58
59	K lussas affaxinas sehju	40
11	K ristu mihlebt semmoschanā	9
60	K ristus Lehrinsch esmu es	41
31	K ungs Jesus, sabvju remdetais	25
4	K ungs Jesus, wissu-mihlakais	5
88	K ungs, kad es us preefschu	56
80	K ungs, fur ir tahds, tā Tu	52
73	K ungs, pahe to mehs gan ar meeru effam	47

Kungs,

to 100 Dseeßminu.

No.		Cap.
92	Kungs, Tu muhs no krischanas	58
82	Kungs, Tu us muhschibn man pilnigi aplaimo	53
55	Kur irr nu manni grehti	39

L

1	Lai braudses wissas libgsmojahs	3
49	Lai dwehslei labbi flahjabs	35
67	Lai man jel firdi atfann Jesuš wahrdi	44
17	Lai swaidischana paleek Teem	15
43	Lai tawa wissur iskaifita	32
100	Laift gaidijams! Kad es tik laimige buhschu	65
23	Leels grebzineeks, flifts parradneeks	19

M

46	Man gribbahs Tewi garrā redseht	34
87	Man lobil gribbahs, stattitees	55
37	Mans Jesuš, fa tas nahk	29
48	Mans Kungs un Deewos! apschehlojees	35
79	Mans mihlais Radditais un Pestitais tur flahtu	51
40	Mans Pestitais, ka es bes Tew	31
78	Masais vulzinsch, preezajees	51
21	Mehs effam Deewa varbs eelisch Jesu Kristu	18
85	Mehs scheitan effam weesi	54
52	Mihlais sivehtais Gars, es Juhdsu	37
39	Mihlakais! Tas irr mans preeß, kad spehju	30

Nabbadisbu Tewim suhdsam

42	Nabbadisbu Tewim suhdsam	32
51	Paklausi man, ak Schehlotais	36
83	Pateischana Iai irr tas Deewa-Zehram	53
64	Pee tahm mohfahm manna Pestitaja	43
50	Pehl Tew, ewainohnts Kehnigsch	36

75	Sirdsmihligs Jesuš, so mums Tew buhs dahwahrt	49
62	Swehtige irr tas laizinsch	42
6	Sweifl, Kungs, starp Taweeem lautineem	6

Mahbitais to 100 Dseesminu.

No.

Lapp,

10	T a dwehsele ta Pestitaja	9
57	Ta jaufa taisna semmiba	40
18	Ta mihla Pestitaja runnas	14
26	Tas brihnum' leels noslehymis	21
20	Tas kruska-wahrds un Fehra assnis	17
16	Tik ilgi, ka Deewa gribb, ka winna behrneem	15
72	Tik ilgi, ka mehs tizzam un ng redsam	47
70	Tizzibâ tas lihls ta Pestitaja	46
86	Tizziba un mihlestiba	55
29	Tu, buhdams Pats ta dsihwiba	23
5	Tu, Deewa! kas zilwels tappi	6
28	Tu man to firdi eff atnehmis	22
69	U s Tabor gau hij gohdiba	45
97	W ahisch, kas gribbi wessels kluht	60
89	Wirs semmes un turqugstibb	56
47	Wissu-mihlakais! Tew manna dwehsele	34
99	Woi man wehl buhs behdatees	62
12	Woi mehs effam eedehsti	10
32	Z it daudskahrt es jaw raudaju	25
13	Zilwegim, mihko jel tuvalu	11